

THE SPINDLE

Two thousand



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

<http://archive.org/details/spindle2000lowe>



REASONS 2000 CELEBRATE



Freshman Year



Sophomore Year



Junior Year



Senior Year

Celebrate Good Times 8
Student Life

Senior Celebrities 30
Senior Portraits

Not the Only Reason 98
Clubs

Celebrating Victories 144
Sports

One Reason 180
Academics

Community Celebration 206
Advertisements

Lowell High School

Home of the Red Raiders

50 Father Morissette Boulevard
Lowell, MA 01852
(978) 937-8900

Volume 54
Population 3,462





Celebrate *Student Life* Good Times

SENIORITIS

Getting together for pictures is fun when you are with friends. Voula, Saren, Tia, Ratha, Sida, and Navy start the year with a smile!

Throughout our four years at Lowell High, we have experienced many events. Our high school career began as we got to know the school. In our sophomore year, we celebrated our first semi-formal dance, the Sophomore Social. The Harvest, our junior formal, led us into the world of upperclassmen. Now reality strikes, this is our final year! Time for college applications and getting work done. Lunch was a time for fun conversations and some needed relaxation. The Senior Snowball forced us to recognize that Graduation was just around the corner.

From 1996 to 2000, times were fun & memories were unforgettable.



"I can't wait to see my friends!"



"Help, I can't find my class!"



"Smile, everyone is watching!"



Keeping the *Alive* Memories

Senior Gym Photo 2
Senior Gym Photo 2

College Fair 16
College Fair 16

First Days 6
First Days 6

Harvest 18
Harvest 18

Sophomore Social 10
Sophomore Social 10

Lunch Bunches 22
Lunch Bunches 22

Homecoming 14
Homecoming 14

Senior Snowball 26
Senior Snowball 26



Living it up at the Harvest, Allison Carroll, Renee Bendezewicz, Christina Colameta, Kaity Murphy, and Meghan Silva take a breather for the camera. Having a great time, Woldine Danger, Shirley Antoine, and Lucia Gwilly groove at the Sophomore Social. Taking center stage at Homecoming activities were Mr. Football Raunny Rosario and Queen Stephanie Zgonis. Lighting up the room with their electric smiles, Thao Thach, Sophea Yay and Chantavy Klok knew what was going on as they gathered at the Harvest. Senioritis captured the audience at the Gym Photo Session. Heing's goofy expression says it all, as does Peun's indifference, Soka's knowing look, and Sarim's happy smile. Their expressions represent mixed emotions about the upcoming year and the . Voting for Homecoming Queen took place in the cafe; Colleen Dowling, Katie Shaughnessy, and Maureen Regan await the arrival of students to vote for their favorite senior.



Look at these Babies

First Days as Freshman

*Having the school to
ourselves that first day
would be the only time
we were not confused.*

*We started the day at
8:30 and were dismissed
at 2:30. A few of us had
classes in the Mogan
Center while many of us
dealt with the noise of
construction in the old
building.*

GLAMOUR GIRLS

Hanging out with friends are Savoeun Youk, Boryrath Lom, Sokha Meas, Bophary Lach, Pheap Chhoeun, Chanthavy Klok, Sothea Sok, Vansak, Nin Preap, and Lay Tim.

Intimidating seniors, identical hallways, new faces and a crowded tunnel were some of the many obstacles we freshman faced on our way to becoming sophomores. This was a great time for the majority and for the minority a disaster. Some were stuck in clusters and lunches with no friends.

Others could not understand the layout of the school and got lost repeatedly. For most of us, however, freshman

year was a time to get to know new people and ourselves. The work was not hard and the teachers understanding.

One problem that everyone agreed on was the annoyance presented by the construction in the Old Building. The drilling was constant and periodically set off the fire alarm, once during quarterly exams. All in all it was an interesting and exciting year.

GOT THE JITTERS

Anxious for her first day, Michelle Vieira tries to excite Courtney Preston about the opportunities that await them.



DECISIONS, DECISIONS

Patty Aguilar assists Chad Williams, Nelfi Geraldo, and Raunny Rosario with their lunch choice.



CAFETERIA TALK

Meeting friends during lunch was the highlight of the day, especially when you saw the same people all the time.

ALL SMILES!

Melinda Edwards, Tarshia Artis, and Samantha Morris take time to see how their day is progressing.



FRIENDS FOREVER

Jill Ryan and Therese Ray get caught up on what they did this summer.



NO SKATEBOARDING ALLOWED
Thrashers Dave Baton and Willie Lopez show off their boards. They did not take the city bus to school.

HOW YOU DOIN'
Getting reacquainted after the summer, Luis Hernandez and Tanisha Cruz talk about the school year.

FIRST LOOK

Standing outside, Beth MacLaughlin, Julie Milinazzo, and Sherri Weza look forward to seeing old friends and meeting new friends.



ALL SET

Pumped up & ready to go for their high school experience, Karen Shields and Courtney Preston head off to class.



WHAT CUTIES?!?

All dressed up and no where to go, Ryan Hogan, Bobby Hooker, Dan Steinberg, Dan Hickey, and Nick Visconti hang out in the cafe. Dan Hickey is bright eyed and ready to go.

WHERE TO?

Taryn Sweeney and Bunthorn Sarath get ready to move from the cafe to their next class.



ALWAYS ADORABLE

Waiting for the Headmaster to address the freshman Shealagh Dinneen, Stephanie Miller, and Jessica Juczak take a seat on the floor.





HAPPY FACES

All smiles, Katie Parent, Jen Melnicki, and Michelle Rivera look forward to a new school year and four fun years at LHS.

What We About Being Freshman Remember Most

1. Crowded Tunnels
2. Cluster Complication
3. Intimidating Upperclassmen
4. Confusing Corridors
5. Mogan Center Seclusion



BABY FACED

Ready for nap time, Kyle Nicodemus and Jimmy McGrail look too young for high school. It is amazing to see how much we have grown in just four years.

CLUSTERING

Waiting to go over to the Mogan Center for classes, Nicole Rocheleau, Jill McPhillips, and Allison Carroll hang out in the gymnasium.

WHAT STUDS!

Reflecting on the next four years, Socheath Eath and Rathana Yok take a minute to get their books together.

Glitz & Glamour

Sophomores Sparkle at the Social

DANCING AWAY

Finding room to dance wasn't a problem for this guy as he finds room between the tables.



HANGING OUT

Getting a good look from the balcony, Dave Brown and Ryan Hogan check out the action.



MAKING A REQUEST

Being able to dance was the best part of the night as the DJ listened to the party goers. Manny and Chuck Khirv put in their request.

LUCKY, LUCKY

Being choosy wasn't a problem for Bret Calverly as he hugs his two dates, Tiffany Boutlier and Jen Lewis.





PRESS & STARCHED

Wary and resting, these boys look classic in their white shirts. No longer wearing ties, they were able to be themselves.



SMILES GALORE

Taking a break from the action, Bridgette McDermott and Jill McPhillips catch their breath with a view from the balcony.

MAKING A STATEMENT

Standing in line to enter Germano's was not a highlight of the night, finally out on the dance floor, you could make your mark!



HOW Y'ALL DOIN'?

Getting a grove on, Sophin Phon waves to his friends while dancing away.

POSE AND SMILE

Group shots are one of the treasures of the night's activities.

BUFFET LINE

Enjoying the buffet, Katie Parent, Jason Berard, Erica Vitorino and Jen Vitorino help themselves to finger sandwiches, chicken fingers, and desserts.



GROUP SHOT

Going with friends Kim McDonald, Katie Giblin, Rebecca Marr, Katie Chateneauf, Jill McPhillips, Nicole Rocheleau, and Danielle Bourassa gather for picture time.



Having a Blast—Dancing Away Germano's Serves It's Purpose

Everyone wanted to look great! They prepared everything before the dance; the perfect dress, the up-do's, nails freshly painted, WOW! Although it wasn't the prom, it sure looked like it. The party was just the beginning.

Dates for the evening were no BIG deal. Some people didn't even think about bringing dates. They just wanted to have fun with friends. Many succeeded in having a blast and yet many were stuck with someone they didn't even want to dance with. Hopefully you were happy with your choice.

A crowded dance floor, and a lot of sweat; so many students, so little room. The food was a bit less than to be desired. A small buffet and no where to sit and eat. A small room and even less chairs. Tables were used only to leave your camera, jacket, and flowers.

In the end, we all fit; all 400 of us. We squeezed, sweat, danced and sparkled as we celebrated the Sophomore Social at Germano's Banquet Hall in Tewksbury.

Next stop, the Harvest!



CHECKING IN FOR THE NIGHT

Handing in their tickets, Jessica Juscak, Allison Carroll, and Danielle Sullivan report to the check in table.



GETTING TOGETHER BEFORE
Arriving with friends always seems more comfortable as this group waits for everyone else to show up.

I'M A GREAT DANCER
Looking all sly, Dex hams it up and impresses his date with his slick dance moves.



WATCH OUT JOHN TRAVOLTA
Making the moves, Chris Bowen, Joey Arroyo, Ryan Underwood and Stephen Burns heat up the dance floor with their "Saturday Night Fever" moves.

TAKING A BREAK
Going to get fresh air Boren Cheam, Lay Tim, Phalla Sours, and Dany Chea make their escape on the stairs.

Royalty Wins Despite Loss

Lowell succumbs to Lions as Homecoming Activities Take Centerstage

THE HOMECOMING COURT

Receiving the most votes from their school mates, Nicole Rocheleau, Tanya Hughes, Queen Stephanie Zgonis, Adella Freeman, and Laysim Houth take centerstage.

DANCE THE NIGHT AWAY

Moving to the music, Chris Bowen and Josh Woods party at the Homecoming Dance held on Wednesday, October 6.



GOTTA LOVE PEPSI

Sweating it out on the dance floor, Samantha Morris, Jodi Labednick, Ana Kincaid and Melinda Edwards get a grip on Jen Vitorino. Boy was it hot after dancing all night!



HANGING WITH FRIENDS

Crowding the dance floor, Victor, Isom, Kal, Jackie, Nelfi, Josu Antoine, Wilson and Roberto get together. High school dances are always fun when you go with people you like.



VOTING PROCEDURES

A three-day session gave students the opportunity to vote for their favorite senior. Katie Shaughnessy and Nicole Rodger keep Lilly Silva in line.

THERE HE IS

After receiving the Silver Football from Athletic Director Walter Nelson, Senior Captain Raunny Rosario makes his way to center field as Mr Football.



TWO THUMBS UP

Approving of the court, Amanda Potter, Melinda Edwards, Samantha Morris, and Matthew McGuire attempt to keep warm on the cool October night.



*It's Not
the
Score
that Counts!*

Homecoming Activities were kicked off Monday, October 4, with voting in the cafeteria. After two days, all ballots had to be thrown out because someone stuffed the ballot box. Ms G coordinated the voting efforts and was not pleased with the negative activities that surrounded the voting.

A dance was held Wednesday night, sponsored by the Cheerleaders, as over 300 students crowded the cafeteria dance floor. After the dance, the traditional toilet paper festivities of the senior football players' houses commenced. However, things got a bit out of hand when people began getting egged. What a messy sight.

The presentation of Mr Football at half-time featured star Running Back Raunny Rosario, who led the votes among his teammates. Only football players vote for one senior on the team to be named Mr Football.

The crowning moment, the 1999 Queen, Stephanie Zgonis was presented with the crown, flowers and sash!

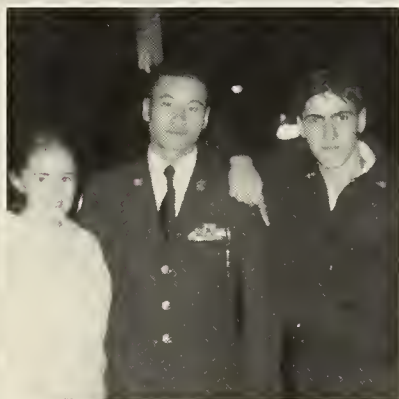
Lowell lost the game to Chelmsford, 35-6.

Merrimack Valley College Fair

CLASS OF

2000

*So many colleges,
so many choices
and so little time.
Our choices in the
end will affect our
lives forever!
We made the best
choices possible.
We did it on our
own.*



DUTY CALLS

Assisting at the college fair, ROTC members escorted college representatives and helped with crowd control.

CHOICES, CHOICES

Psyched to be seniors, Julie Milinazzo, Stephanie Zgonis, and Katie Fleming are all smiles. Could they have possibly found the college of their choice?



BAGGING BROCHURES

Fatima Kaikai, Adella and Adeline Freeman get a grip on their college brochures and applications while they take a break from college hunting.

WHERE DO WE GO FROM HERE

Figuring out where to begin looking was a bit difficult for Kevin Choung, Bryan Brunelle, and Katie Lau. Bryan looks a bit dazed and confused.





LOOK WHAT WE'VE GOT
Katie Parent and a friend carry out the many applications and free give-aways from the college reps.

WRITE ON!
Angie Paradise and Sok Hour fill out college applications as representatives watch them carefully.



Why did you go to the College Fair?

"To get information and applications for college..."
Dany Chea

"Go and have fun, learn new information about the different colleges..."
Stacy Fleury

"Become more knowledgeable about the opportunities available at the different colleges..."
Taryn Sweeney

"To have fun..."
Joanna Rivera

"To have fun, talk to representatives about financial aid..."
Visith Pan

"To see friends..."
Sok Hour



DISCUSSING MATTERS
Rathana Yok had a lot to ask the college representatives. Over 100 colleges were present at the fair to answer questions for the upcoming college class of 2004.

READING, WRITING, ARITHMETIC
Anu Lohan and Matt Tremblay read up on the college academics and activities at the fair while enjoying time with friends.



A Harvest of Excitement

Juniors Invade Mill House Restaurant for Dining & Dancing

LIP GLOSS HEAVEN

All shined up Kate Koumantzelis, Chrissy Gower, Stephanie Zgonis, Kerry Stronach, and Veronica Gendron compare lip gloss flavors.

ALOHA

Dreaming of a different place Melissa Tirado, Joannies Tirado, Oscar Lazu, Luis Hernandez, Suhail Pantojas and Marixa Santana dance to a Hawaiian beat.



The absence of seniors could only make the experience more enjoyable...Ben Faust



Say Cheese Moeketsi Molai, Colleen Montgomery & Renee Benedewicz



No Dancin' Shoes for Jessica Lareto & Tracy Burke



Getting Cozy Michelle Rivera & John Cunningham relax



Picture Perfect Couple Erin Delaney & Kevin Chhoeng



SMILING WITH JOY

Moving to the music Katherine Katseribas, Craig Lamy, Krista Siopes, Danielle Dion, Jen Sullivan, and Jodi Labednick mug it up for the camera.



LIVING IT UP

Anticipation about the Harvest lived up to its expectations as Elena Gendron and Tanya Hughes celebrate the excitement.

ALL ABOUT SMILES

Friends Page Sadlier and Shealagh Dinneen are having the time of their life talking, dancing, and being with friends.



PRETTY IN PICTURES

Danielle Sullivan, Cristin Casey, Meghan Rourke, Shealagh Dinneen, and Katie Lau pause from the action to make plans for the after-dance activities.



CHECK IN FOR DANCE IN

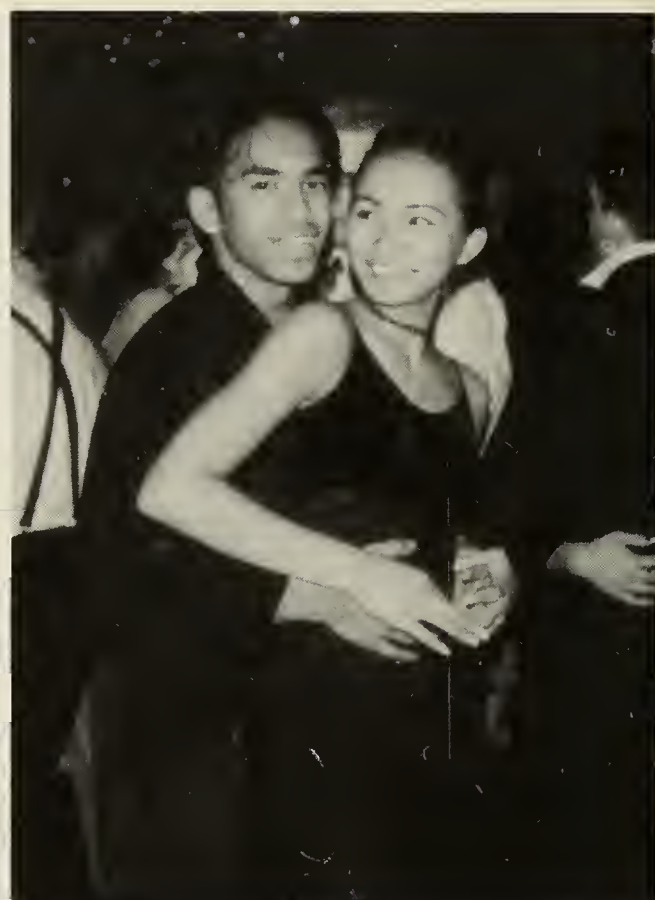
Suzie Woodward checks in for the night as others register their dates. Over 600 juniors crowded into the ballroom for food and fun.

SMOKIN'

Sharing the dance floor with classmates, Johanna Kolodziej, Dianne Toupin, Karen Rogers, Sabrina Aguiar, Courtney Preston, and Karri enjoy the festivities.



Crowded tables require this group to squeeze together



A slow dance for Saroeun Soeun & Sophea Yay



"I'm exhausted" exclaimed Phil Grondine as Andrea Tremblay & Ariel Gabriel rest too



Katherine Katsirebas, Jill Ryan & Kayla Geer



Dancin' machine Wally "Curly" Sheppard



Vanra, Tuan, Ghati, Savuth, Dual with Raksmei, Samnang, Leakhena & Rosalyn get a Buddy Shot



All smiled up and ready to go



Lei's, party hats, and marraccas were part of this groups' fun



Tarshia, Takia & Patrica strut their stuff



You need sunglasses to control the glare from these pearly whites



Staying Pretty isn't hard for these ladies as they head back to the dance floor



Jimmy Mailea a Rock Star in the making

Smile! It's time for **LUNCH**

Lunch was a very big part of a student's daily activities. Lunch gave us time away from the everyday hardships that plagued us during our high school career. Most of us used the 25 minutes to relax, hang out with friends and catch up on the latest gossip. Others used it to do some last minute homework or to cram for an upcoming test. Even though lunch always seemed way too short, it gave us an important pause during an otherwise hectic day.

There are many daring individuals who decide to take a risk and try the "Special of the Day." Most students who tried the school lunch were genuinely surprised when it turned out to be halfway decent. The condiment stand was a circus in itself. Set up with squirting ketchup, self-serve onions, and the pasty mayonnaise bowls, it was enough to scare away even the hungriest teenager. But the food and the condiments were key, because no matter what period you had lunch you would always find yourself hungry.

So if you find yourself, years from now, hungry at 10:20 a.m. or starving by 12:48 p.m., try and remember that if you were still in high school you would no longer be hungry. The memories are sure to come oozing back!

RAIDERS OF THE ROUND TABLE

Enjoying their lunch break, this suave group of seven include, Shawn O'Hearn, Tim Martin, Randy Brodeur, Bryan Brunelle, Matt Carroll, Stephen Boo, and Ben Faust.



WAS THAT THE BELL?

Time to leave, but Tanisha Cruz, Mai Thi Kim, and Kimthao To take their time for one last story.

AN APPLE A DAY

Saving an apple for the teacher Seng Chea, Lina Som, and Dany Chea chow down during a homework cram session.



MCDONALDS ANYONE?

This lunch lady is in the spirit of Halloween as she serves up what looks like a cheese sandwich instead of a hamburger.





NOT HUNGRY!

Passing up on the cafeteria food, these guys spend their time at the long tables.

THROW AWAY YOUR TRASH

Cleaning up after your lunch table was a big focus for Mrs. Fineman. Apparently this table listened to her instructions.

GOT MILK!

Friends Lin and Sareth Soun get there full daily supply of milk while they sit and chat over their favorite TV show.



SNACK ATTACK!

Bringing lunch from home, Bridgette McDermott fends off Bernie DiGeorgio from her snacks.

NO TIME FOR A BREAK

Doing homework while getting in a nutritious meal is just one of the things students get done in twenty five minutes.

*The More Things
Change...*

Circa 1996

1. Orange Carpet
2. Blue/Yellow Round Tables
3. Multi-Colored Chairs
4. Soggy Frozen Pizza
5. Sitting Alone

Circa 2000

1. Blue & Grey Tiled Floor
2. Pretty Purple Tables
3. Mauve Attached Chairs
4. Sal's Pizza
5. Sitting With Friends

*...the More They
Stay the Same*

CAN'T HARDLY WAIT!

Patiently waiting for the bell, this outside group comes in from the cold to catch up on the gossip.



HANGING WINDOWSIDE

Sitting near the windows is a daily ritual for Kaity Murphy, Jessica Juszcak, Lauren Whitney, Lauren Draper, Julie Milinazzo, Kerry Stronach, Bethany Sykes, Veronica Gendron, Allison Carroll, & Billy Lynch.



BROWN BAGGING IT

Carrying a lunch to school most of the time were Meghan Rourke, Sherre Weza, and Tricia Tobin.

ALL IN ONE

Chowing down on lunch, Jorge Osorio is joined by fellow classmates who only pay \$1 for a full course meal.



SMILE FOR THE CAMERA!

Some tables aren't so crowded as these six get to spread out their books and food.





A TABLE FOR EIGHT

With new round tables that include only eight seats, lunch buddies squeeze in as many people as possible without leaving anyone out.

A BIG BITE!

Selecting pizza for lunch, Joel Robles takes a bite out of a pepperoni slice under the watchful eye of Mrs. Northup.



FEAST OF A KING

Crowded around a table for 10, students find time to joke, study, and just be at ease from the daily grind.

SNACK BAR SEATS

Methodically over four years students find just the right table to sit at. Melissa Laferriere chose her senior year seat near the snack bar.



CHECKING IT OUT

Just sitting down at her table, Vicki Sin evaluates the special of the day. Carrots fill the plate that is also crowded by mashed potatoes and fruit cocktail.

No Snow for the Snowball

Over three hundred and fifty seniors crowded the Doubletree Inn Lowell for fun, fancy dress, memories & more...

As seniors began to arrive, Student Activities Director Sue Fineman waited anxiously for a Seismic Sound DJ to arrive. At 6:30 in walked our hero, International DJ Roberto, to save the night. Ready to go with his equipment, Roberto got the go ahead from Ms. Fineman to set up. Over 50 partiers were already waiting to boogie on the small but suitable dance floor. Pendleton Photography provided the opportunity for memories to be captured on film. At midnight, weary dancers said goodbye as their night came to a close and another successful event was complete.



Crowding the dance floor Allison Carroll, Jessica Juscak, Kelly Dolan, Beth MacLaughlin, Kara Pigeon, Julie Milanazzo, Katie Draper and Cristin Casey and Meghan Rourke take up too much room.

Taking time away from the dance floor Rathana Yok and Sarim Deap work their way toward the picture line.



With their ties off and taking a break from dancing, Luis Wales, Roberto Rivera and Oscar Lazu show off their studly style.



Between dances Nelfi Geraldo and Leida Segovia catch their breath.

Resting at their table, Jorge Osario, Sabrina Aguiar, Olga Alvarez, and Jose Rashid share a laugh.



Having her cake and eating it too, Patty Aguilar takes it a little too far. Hope you got to it before she did!



Glamorous as ever Jen Caires gets a hold of Mark DeSousa. Boas were popular for the occasion.

Grooving to the sounds Stephanie Miller, Tara Adams, Kathy Katsirebas, and Steph Zgonis have tons of energy to keep on dancing.



Sweating it out on the dance floor, seniors rocked the house and didn't leave the dance floor, thanks to the great music by DJ Roberto.

All decked out Sarina Hay, Vicky Sin, Pesey Peov, and Sarey Som are ready to hit the dance floor.



James Do, Sing Nguyen, Timmy McAleer, Rich Gallo, Adam Fallon, Adam Marchand, and Ray Daigneault

Arriving in style Matt Murphy, Christina Colameta, Katie Giblin and Bernie DiGiorgio make a grand entrance.



Spending time with dates and friends, Frank Morris, Laura Fombait, Delores Tucker, Teizue Gayflor and Roberto take time from the dance floor for a group photo.

Using background ambience, Page Sadlier and Ben Faust make the most of the Doubletree Inn for pictures for the special evening. Too bad Ben didn't take any pictures with his date.



Having fun Jay Tharp, Kim Gettings, Kelli Martin, Brian Heiken, Kenny Martin, Craig Booth, Kristin Kelly, Lindsay Lessard, & Ricky Kelly wait for the perfect song to get up & dance.



Due to the small dance floor Rebecca Marr, Melissa Dion and Erin Delaney were forced off the dance floor. The dance floor was smaller than the stage in the school auditorium, not much room for over 300 revelers.

Getting taller by the minute, Suhail Pantojas stands high above the crowd to get a look at friends on the dance floor.



Looking suave Nury, Lucia Gwilly, Kema Jaina, Diana and Elizabeth Duah take a minute to wet their whistle.





Giving group hugs, Beth Campbell throws her arms around her friends Kristen Councilman and Jessica Desrosiers to show just how much she cares about them.



Kelly Garvey and Chris get romantic after a slow song on the dance floor. Heat consumed most dancers, requiring them to seek refuge at their table for water and fruit punch.



Delivering gifts of coal, Santa (aka Mr DeProfio) stopped by to see Sam Sok, Koy Chang.



Returning to their table, Jen Garland, & Jen Doyle get ready to hit the dance floor.

On their way out, Buntha Kouy, Melinda Bellegarde, Mary Desharnais, Melinda Boisvert, Steve Murphy, Ray Daigneault, Courtney Preston, Sam Descoteaux, Joanna Kolojiez, Suzie Woodward, Kerri Jalbert and Adam Deangelis get ready for home.



Senior *Senior Portraits* Celebrities

SPAM
ANYONE?
Showing off
the latest
fashion trends,
William,
Walter, and
Mary head for
the senior
bleacher
picture.

"I always knew that looking back on my tears would someday make me laugh, but I never knew that looking back on my laughs would make me cry..." Being a senior required us to take on new responsibilities from filling out college applications to turning work in on time. Having senior pictures taken was one of the few things many of us looked forward to. Remembering when our appointment was proved to be a real challenge. Hopefully you liked the way you looked because it is now published for all to see in 650 books.

Finding the perfect outfit for senior portraits proved to be a stressful moment for many.



Meeting new friends.



Gathering with old friends.



Goodbye is the hardest part.



Smiling Senior Year through

Senior Portraits 32
Senior Portraits 32

Second Alphabetic Section 72
Second Alphabetic Section 72

Signature Pages 88
Signature Pages 88

Camera Shy Seniors 97
Camera Shy Seniors 97



"Shall we dance?" asked senior Raunny Rosario of his friend Kal Demenwu. Surrounded on the dance floor, the two twisted the night fantastic. Willie Colon is just one of the many faces in the crowd of seniors waiting for the gym photo to be taken. "I must be in the front row!" exclaims Steve Allen, Mike Borges and Bob Grenier as they wait for everyone else to fill in the bleachers. Fixing you hair, checking your teeth and waiting patiently were just some of the things seniors did to keep occupied between pictures. Hanging out with friends, Tisha, Sara, Val, & Chris take a minute to talk and chill. Waiting to pile into the bleachers, Elvis, Francisco, Johanny, Braulio, and Jose get caught up on the days' events.



Tara Adams

Activities: Softball (Jr), Basketball, ILC, Science & Math Club. Memories: No pants (SY) "Get out and walk"(CM), "Roof of the car," "Bling Bling"(KF), "Is it hot in here?"(EM), "B-Lips"(DS). Future: College.



William Arvidson

Nickname: Will. Activities: Crew, Swimming, ILC. Memories: DDI, Dumb Dumbs, read the book, OL'B. Future: College, Architect.



Sabrina M. Aguiar

Nickname: Brina. Activities: Peer Leadership, ILC, Student Council Homeroom Rep, Yearbook. Future: College.



Melissa Bellegarde

Activities: Peer Leadership, Show Choir. Memories: Cafeteria applause, Bermuda, TV studio, my buddy Squiggs, Green Jello, "The Sniz," Tom Jones. Future: To be a teacher.



Patria Alguila

Nickname: P-dogg. Activities: DECA, ILC, Science Club, Cross Country (10), Hispanic Club. Memories: Soph Social & school dances. Future: College to major in Computer Prog, minor in Spanish.



Francisco Beltre

Nickname: Cocolo. Activities: Latin Club. Memories: I want to thank Mr Lorenzo, Mr Santana & Mrs Nealon because they helped me a lot with my classes. Future: College.



Olga Alvarez

Nickname: Ivy. Activities: DECA, Yearbook. Future: College, major in Criminal Justice, become an Adolescent Probation Officer.



Renee Bendzewicz

Nickname: Ray. Activities: Peer Leadership, Crew, Ski Team. Memories: Mom raids, BB flat tire, RBBB I guess Pole, Window 97, "room" Boop Snak Pacs, Halloween 98, GNO, no beef, college meat, CYO trips, Sloop legend, RI guys, E so B, MP LM FH Buffgirls KK LB, DD/Frp, Appleton, Straight Across Andover, Chinese food, master spy DB say hi, Swaps lw, How's it gonna be, Guard parties da for me. "Keep it simple." Future: College.



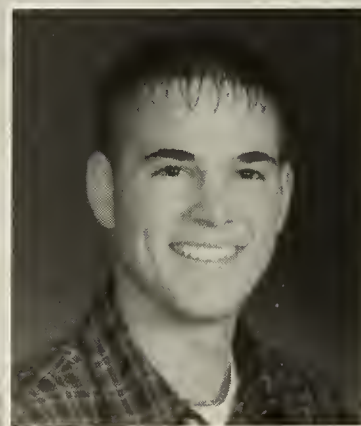
Tarshia Artis

Nickname: T-Dawg. Activities: ILC, Cheerleading. Memories: To P & T remember the social (great!), the Harvest (bad!), cracking sessions at the lunch table, all the freshman girls thinking they're hard, Elaine chasing that 5 yr old boy, Patty..can you dig it? Takia can you shoot w/out it bouncing off the rim? (Ha ha ha) All the numerous fake evacuations due to the bomb threats. Future: College, become successful, keep in touch w/friends.



Jason Berard

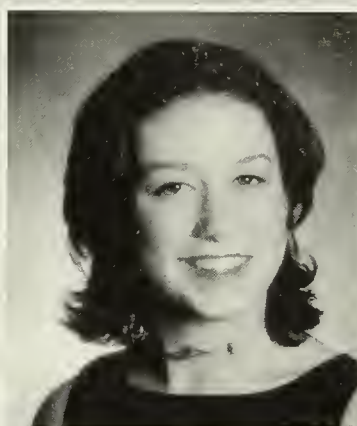
Nickname: Jay. Memories: Joc & Will, 9 lunch...more than just lunch, Beach 99, "Yo kid we got seats," "Let's name him spanky." Future: Culinary Arts.





Melinda Boisvert

Nickname: Tinkerbell. Activities: Show Choir, ILC, Concert Chorus, Acapella Choir, Drama Club, Color Guard. Memories: "No day but today." the List, Bermuda, Ohio, Ozzfest 99, Limp Bizcuit, Mallrats, Franklin, "p thrust" Ayotte Garage, Little Shop, see MD. Future: Go to college, travel, marriage, become a music teacher.



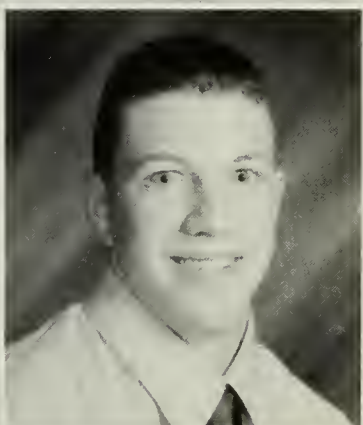
Tiffany Boutilier

Samphong Boo



Christopher Bowen

Nickname: Bowen. Activities: Ftbl, Baseball, Track, ILC, Math & Science Club, ROTC, Hdmstrs Adv Comm, Hmrm Rep, Mem Saber Guard. Memories: Rwd York, JW party, Mslke, Harvest w/BM, ouch w/NB TMs, Ca chse w/DC, NC, SO dip, PB w/ET, Lau's, x-ray w/SL, MK trailer, Barney's w/Woods, crib w/RF, MC & SL, Jill's cookies, Boyle, BL/CC, Hogs/FC, Slatts, BB, TT poop, Seabrook Jckt w/JRDB. Future: College, military career.



Michael Borges

Nickname: Borgy. Activities: Ice Hockey, ILC. Memories: 12:30 at CVS, "Yo check-out these pipes" Junior Yr 17-2-1. Future: College for Sports Management.



Senneh Briggs

Nickname: Nay-Nay. Activities: Black Unity Club, Fr Yr ROTC Drill Team. Memories: "If you are a dreamer, a wisher, a liar, a hopper, a prayer come in." I want to thank all my teacher for helping me through my 4 yrs. Future: Go to BHCC then to Fisher College to become a pediatric nurse, raise a family of my own.

Chanthaboun Bouapha

Nickname: Dex. Activities: Soccer. Memories: Shout out to my NCHYNC homies, hanging out at Arak Crib. Future: Play soccer, College.



Randy Brodeur

Nickname: Rando. Activities: Cross Country, NHS, Peer Leadership, ILC, Math Club. Memories: The Ultimate Freshmen, RB vs Seagulls, turning 17, Lookout Tower, Evil Leaves, DC, MC, DS thanks for the good times. "Make it happen...cause fate can only take you so far." Future: The rest of my life.



Danielle Bourassa

Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, ETS. Memories: KG, my BF, thanx, watch that TJ, turning KJ Bad, My 2nd lunch w/MD & her, Mylanta, My trip w/RM, we're still going, "library talks" w/JF, nite at Gs, JM & Freshmints, GF & her men, vacationing w/AV, Kim?? JM & SV (inseparable two) "I don't even know." Future: College.

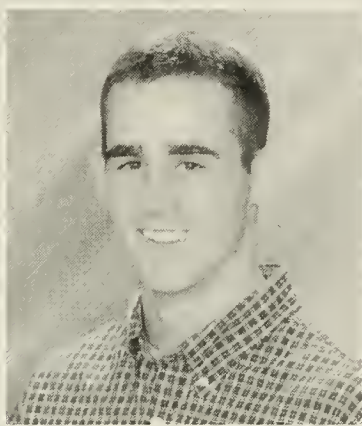


Lynn Brogan

Nickname: Brogz. Activities: NHS, ILC, Science Club, Headmaster's Advisory Comm. Memories: Summer 99 in Europe, George's Pizza, "Hoodsie," detention for Garside, MacInnis's candy, Mogan Center, "DULCE," The mud, Chillin w/my friends. Future: College, major in Business.

David Brown

Nickname: Brownie. Activities: FB, NHS. "I did the best I could when I was stuck in this place, I had as much fun as I could when I was stuck in this place..." Dazed and Confused. Memories: "Simpson's Trivia," Florida Trip, JWs br for 4 hrs, Who's Doin? Sinister laugh, KD & TT, WWRT, Gold Coins, \$5, fire alarm, York, LeBourdais. Future: College, become successful.



Steven Byrne

Nickname: Stevey B. Activities: Track. Memories: Troophy to Joey Ds & Mitzy. "Better to live standing up than die on your knees." Future: Make a lot of money.



Diana Brown

Activities: NHS, Track, DECA, ILC. Memories: Dulce, A-V-ATOR! So pretty Kell! The Group, 10-1-99, tricks, All our names GB & LG, TC from CC, Bio, w/AV & MD, NO SCRUBS, AK Don't forget me! Future: CEO !!



Jennifer Caires

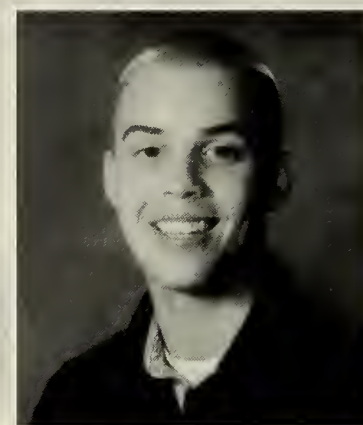
Nickname: Jenn. Activities: Student Council, NHS, DECA, Peer Leadership. "No applause, just throw money." Memories: NARCON 98/99 VP, TS Orlando w/BM & all our mem, smart talk @ DDs w/JM, Boys soccer games, "oooh stop," road rage in Nashua BE, DN, AM, "3,2,1... 1,2,3" MV wrong way, TOAK, Harvest 98. Future: Four Yr College, Grad School.

Gina Brunelas

Nickname: Gina Beena Carpet Cleaner. Activities: Soccer, Track, NHS, ILC, Science Club. Memories: JS Be very inconspicuous, Lost in Blizzard w/LG & MD, Football & Tennis, Coffee & Donuts, GD Switch the "a" & "i" JL I'm choking! TP 99, Car War 99, Mrs Potts.

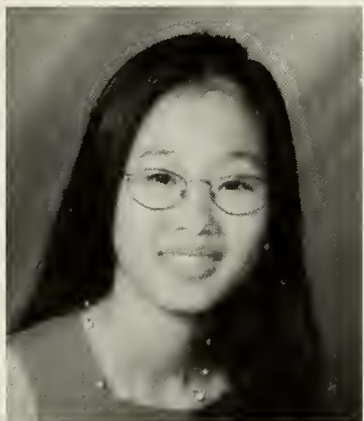


Bret Calverly



Vanna Bun

Activities: Science Club. Future: To be a successful business woman.



Elizabeth R. Campbell

Nickname: Beth. Activities: XCountry running, ETS. Memories: SM, M6 & the morning after, my blood sister & our Experiences, my haystack friend & the best-est buds in the whole world. Future: To rise above.

Tracy Burke

Nickname: Lucielle. Activities: Marching Band, Concert Band, Jazz Band, ETS, Science Club, ILC, Soccer 9-11. "Nobody said I'm normal." Memories: Hanging out w/MT, BM, R & KP. I'm shaking in my boots, by the way, I'm wearing sneakers "Ben!" Future: College, whatever the world has to offer me.



Carrie Canup

Activities: Show Choir, Concert Chorus, Acapella Choir, Science Club. Memories: "Jenn, it's just your finger" Blueberry dresses. "The Human spirit knows no bounds." Future: College - Music or Science.





Cristin Casey

Nickname: Casey. Activities: Science Club, ILC, Pep Club. Memories: The Congo, Jackie, MIB, RW York ME, GNO at ML, BBs parties, Tail gate at FH, Date w/KD and EM, Belv girls, Sardines, PSATs, KL bench buddies, CS w/EH, x-country, Boboli, FL Tanas. Future: College.



Seng Chea

Nickname: Eng. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Memories: Meeting my good friends Lilly & Molly. "Why become a follower when you can take one step more and become a leader." Future: Become an elementary school teacher.

Chhun Chan

Nickname: Nilek. Activities: ILC. "Smile, you'll live longer." Future: Go to college & work.



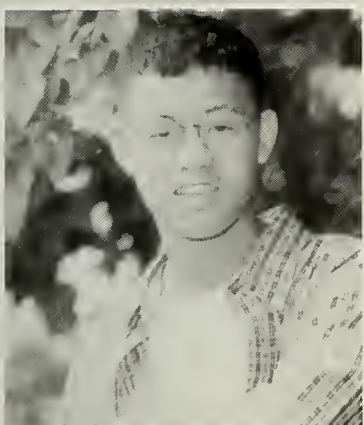
Boran Chean

Nickname: B. Activities: ILC, Science Club. "The bluest skies are infinitely high and crystal clear..." Memories: Sophomore Social, Hanging with the Crew, My boyz, the guys Sophorn, Lorn, and Kenny, and of course Dany. Future: College, try to take over the world.

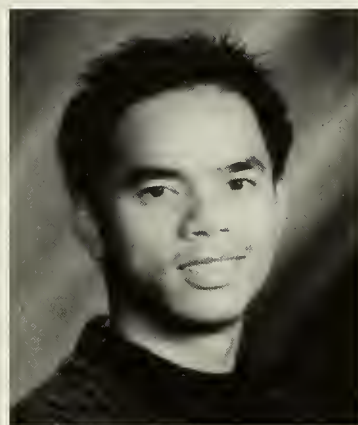


Koy Chheng

Activities: Track, Volleyball, ILC. "High School is only four years, but memories last a life time." Future: Go to college, marry my gf Mera & live happy ever after, raise two beautiful kids, PEACE.



Yann Chao



Muny Choeun

Nathaniel Chaput

Nickname: Nate Dog. Activities: ILC, SC, NHS, Football, Wrestling. Memories: "Never do stuff just to be cool, because then it's not cool anymore," Sophomore Soc, Harvest, New Years 99, X-mas Vaca 98 (#5), Nate's house 3/4, getting logged, the Matrix, 3 1/2 gt's, late nights, Birthday parties, crabbin at York, sessions, Daley LM, MP, Forthill, Dunes, Bills, the boys: Elvis, Bryan, Dan. Future: Something involving a suped-up Kawasaki Jet-ski.



Dany Chea

Nickname: Ryda. Activities: DECA, ILC, Science Club, ETS, Cambodian Club. Memories: Best Bud Chantha D, Hopkington, Oct 13, Junior Yr, Townline, Buddy Boran, "It's always better to love someone that loves you back, for love comes in many different ways, so follow your heart." Future: Go to College.



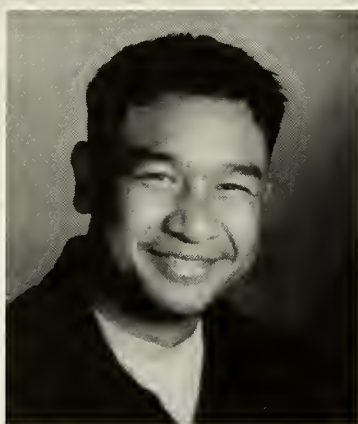
Pheap Chhoeung

Activities: Cambodian Club, ILC, Science Club, CAPAY. Memories: Harvest 97/98, school dances, Hampton Beach in the Acura Integra. Future: Major in Psychology at a 4 Yr University.



Kevin Chhoeng

"I don't care about my 40 bucks," Harold Colon, "This is my last one," Harold Colon. Silva remember the picture, we still have it! Future: LHS Security, Football Coach, Housemaster.



Sopheap Choup

Nickname: Phoebe, Furby. Activities: Dance Ensemble, ILC, Cambodian Club, New Horizons. Memories: Mogan Center, dance class, Spirit Week Dance 99. "Everyone is pretty in their own little way." Future: College at UMass Lowell, get a job and the rest you'll know.



Navy Chhor

Activities: ILC, Cambodian Club, Science & Math Club, ETS. Memories: I'll always remember the friendships I've made and how it lasted, shortcuts to my BBF, TT. To all my buddies KC, LK, DH, TK and from everyone from A-Z. Love you all!! "Happiness is the way to living." Future: Attend a 4 year college, travel around the world and be successful.

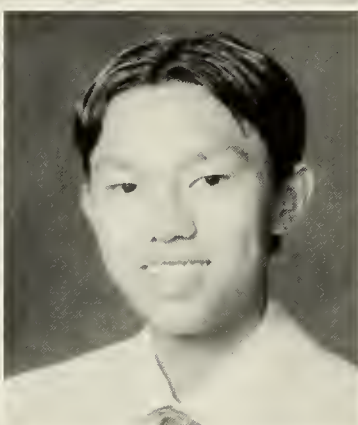


Christina Colameta

Nickname: Chrissy. Activities: Cross Country, Track, ILC, Science Club. Memories: NY 96, Archie, EPT, Moose's, B & SG, KS, MP, BC, Powder Puff 98, Harvest, 10/13/98, MM, DMB, Friendly's Future: Go to college, become a dental hygienist.

La Chhoun

Nickname: Oriental Spice. Activities: DECA. "Enjoy yourself, these are the good old days you're going to miss in the years ahead." Future: College at UMass Lowell, own my own business.



William Colon

Nickname: WillWill. Activities: JV&V Basketball, YRBK. Memories: English class with Lenny choking, "Love, peace, and chicken grease." Future: Computer Graphics field; crazy money.



Christopher Chiurri

Nickname: Flurry. Activities: Basketball, ILC. Memories: WWCrew, the Cape, Italy 99, the College visit, the barn, cousins, LSJCC. Future: Architect/Graphic Designer.



Christopher Compton

Nickname: Compton. Activities: ILC, Science Club. "Never give up and prove yourself wrong, live life and prove yourself strong."

Sathea Choup

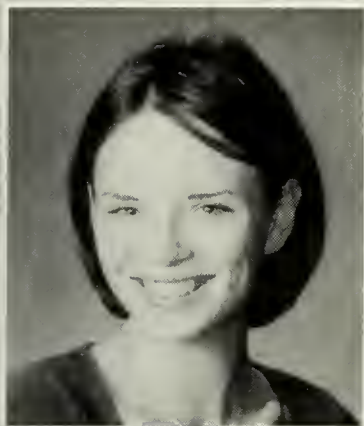
Nickname: Tia. Activities: Volleyball, ETS. Memories: Thanks to all my friends and teachers at the Mogan Center, especially Lynn, Mande, Charlotte, Mellissa, Jess and mysis Phoebe. Future: College, major in law or medical.



Jennifer Compton

Nickname: Jenn. Activities: Softball, Indoor Track. Memories: "Stay young and have fun!" For Mr Hoey "See Ya!" Future: College for Management, be my own boss.





Shaina Conlon



John Cunningham

Activities: Baseball, ILC, Science & Math Club. Memories: Good Times w/MR, MN, MT, BO, KO, Theo's, Daley, trying to understand MN, concerts w/MR, Mr Ms class w/TM, MT, KO, \$1, WCs w/MN, MT, BO, ruckus 99 w/DC & DS. Future: Attend a Four Yr College.

Mathew Corcoran



Simorn Dam

Activities: ETS. Memories: All of my wonderful friends I made through the years. I'll miss you guys. PC, SH, HS, RC, S & P. Future: College, major in Human Resources, Accounting & marry the one I love.



Apostoli Damianakis

"So what if I ride my bike to school?"



Jeremy Coupal

Nickname: Jerry, J, AJ. Activities: Tennis, ILC, Science Club. "I hate this town," 4 life, Chevy tough, Ossippe, NH. Future: College, be successful.



Mai Danh

William Couture

Nickname: Billy. Activities: Basketball, Baseball, ILC. Memories: Seabrook w/M Ralls, R Underwood, parties R Hogans, pants at Basketball, J Woods & R Underwood w/the sign CTNDA, Houston at my Soph Yr. Future: ITT Tech.



Tinisha Cruz

Nickname: Nisha. I leave all my hopes & my dreams to my son. Thanks for the help Martha Picanso, my teacher. Future: Social Worker.



Amy Da Silva

Activities: ILC. Memories: Running through LT w/SD, gym w/SJ, JD, hearing MP complain everyday, and all of the friends I've made. Future: Be successful.



Elizabeth Duah

Nickname: Miss Ghetto. Activities: Black Unity Club, Art Club, ETS, ILC. "If you are broke, get a job." Future: Graphic Designer.



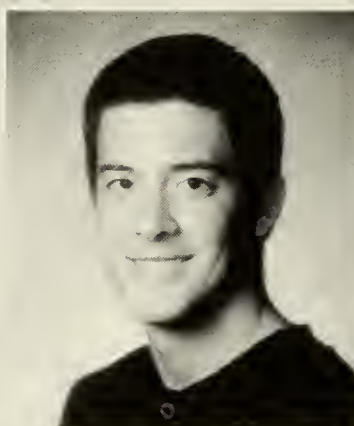
Diana DelRossi

Nickname: Giggles Activities: DECA. Memories: Trip to Jerry's at dawn, the Drag Queen at Merit, DD Parking lot, Big Dog at Fort Hill. "Take one day at a time." Future: Go to college, study Criminal Law & Nursing.



Lindsay Davis

Nickname: Lindz. Activities: Cheerleading State Champs 99, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Fishin w/Cheri, PJ 96-98, Westford chumps; Mama Mia, "The Wall," Liquid Boyz, Blaze, Austin & Mark, OS-WEGO, Roger Waters, LB, Fam Values, ADIDAS, Tim's barn, the Lincoln, LCHS Semi 98, preps, Emily & the Rez. "High school is when you realize who your true friends are." Future: Go to college & become rich.



Dionisios Dendromiris

Nickname: Dennis. Activities: ILC, Science Club & League, Math Club. "There is no limit to your stupidity." Future: College.

Bryan DeAngelis

Nickname: Subs. Activities: XC, Indoor & Outdoor Track, NHS, Headmasters Committee, Stud Govt, Science & Math Club, ILC. Memories: My group: MN MT MC RB JC DH KO, movies, missions, the Rock, MNs antics, FH fires, BLs truck, Simons w/MN, camping 99. "All you know is all you are." Future: Live a successful life.



Lauren Dery



Erin Delaney

Activities: Varsity Gymnastics, ILC. Memories: April 6 98, Horseface. "Good things come in small packages." Future: Career in Psychology.



Mary Desharnais

Nickname: Marty. Activities: ILC, Show Choir. Memories: Chad, \$2, Charles Angels, Blueberry Gremlin, jersey, Peter, Wendy's, library, Prism Place, "Whoa." "Misfit" by the Ducky Boys. Future: Travel.

Misty DeLorme

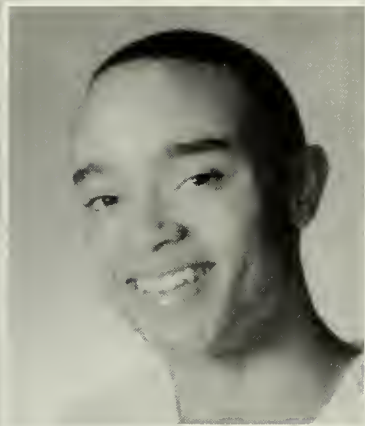
Nickname: Linds. Activities: Cross Country, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Arthurs, Fat Conrad, Windmill man, Road medians, Pete's BR, Sunrise w/Dewey, Cheesehead, Kristin, Warriors. Future: College.



Gati Dharani

Nickname: Gaddie. Activities: NHS, ILC, Science & Math Club, Student Govt. Memories: "The Play" JS & KI, Jigga, MT & SM, Mafia, change the "n" to a "t" GB, fly girls MR. "The road less traveled shows happiness unraveled, but you've gotta take a turn to keep what you love--Tonic. Future: Be rich, happy and have fun getting there.





Alos Diallo

Activities: ROTC. Memories: The time I went to Washington DC, going to the University of Arthurs. "Life is short, have fun." Future: To be in NASA.

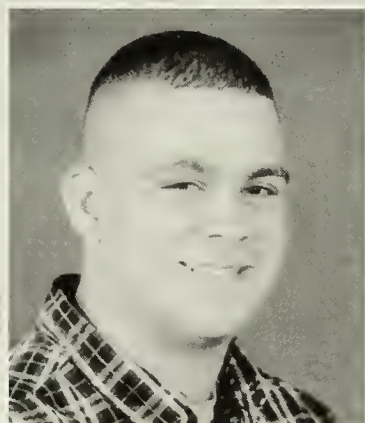


Kevin Dion

Nickname: Bull. Activities: Freshman Football, Track & Field, ILC, Computer Intern. Memories: Willey parties, to the nurse, first time bowling, UFB, ISAHA, "It's all about meeting new people." "The best part of you is..." Future: Four Yr College.

Bernie DiGiorgio

Activities: Football, Wrestling. Memories: Boston w/MM & JC, Canada w/AC and seeing Mark McGuire. Future: Career in Culinary Arts or Criminal Justice.



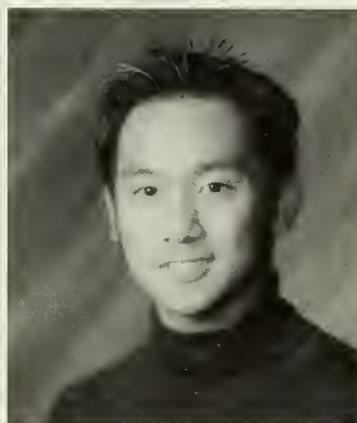
Melissa Dion

Nickname: Missy. Activities: Cheerleading, ILC, Math & Science Club. Memories: Driving to the beach w/Jessica & getting a flat tire, lunch w/Danielle B, Cheerleading State Champions 99, bootie skirts, driving w/Stacy, Mylanta & Danielle's floor. Future: College to study to be a Physical Therapist and make a lot of money.



Ryan Dillon

Activities: ROTC, Swimming, Theatre Company. Memories: Double tables, Sunday fun, tazering Charlie, how did Tony get in the locker? Ray stock, Chief Crunchy Song. "Can I be in your group?" Future: To become an accomplished actor.



James Trinh Do



Shealagh Dinneen

Activities: Soccer, Indoor/Outdoor Track, ILC, Science Club. Memories: RW York, JamJamJam EGJL, Pate Pate, Tailgate, Na, Geo, BS JJ MR JK, Bobili@LW, double dates BM DR JT, JJ, \$5, BR w/SW, MP ice skating BM KM, MT & ST, Golf SM LB, JM 99, Florida.



Kelly Dolan

Activities: NHS, Soccer, Peer Leadership. Memories: GNO, Tailgate, Pic-Nick, PMs Party, RI guys, Belv. girls, Blue Bomber, KFs house, Paris-Irish boys, LM-everynight! Date w/CC and En@KS, MIB, York, LW swap, Beach w/SW, CYO trips, Lauryn Hill@RIC, Frosh Parties, New Years 99, Eds, the Nine, "Super Sneaky." Future: College.



Jessica Desrosiers

Nickname: Jess. Activities: Gymnastics, Crew, ILC, ETS. Memories: Driving to the beach w/Missy & getting a flat tire, chillin' w/LD, Mrs Burgess' 14/15 Spanish III class, Dave's house w/FM, all my memories w/KV, getting aggravated at DD w/ME. Future: Go to college to be a Physical Therapist, make lots of money.



Lack Douangmanilay



Sophia Dovlentis

Activities: ILC. Memories: Having my daughter, "I love you Xeni" Soph Social w/ Nick & Mike, baptizing Jazmine, having my family by my side, thank you! true friend Amanda Barden! "When life gets tough, you find out who your true friends are." Future: raise my daughter, go to college, be a great mother, & make mad money.



Louis Dufresne

Nicknames: Muscles. Memories: Flexing for all my friends everyday. Future: To be a Professional Wrestler or Computer Programmer.



Jennifer Doyle

Nickname: Jen. Memories: hanging out w/JG RG, Boston 99 w/JG & CR, JB "Doodle" JG & RG beach, KD "lap tag" "O'Doyle rules!" Future: 2 Yr Program to become a Dental Hygienist.



Melissa Dunlavey

Nickname: Missy. Activities: Soccer, ILC, Science Club, NHS. Memories: KML Weekend, Shirley, Friendly's, Tin a CH, bird in the window, TP War 99, Car War 99, Bench Warmers, SSD, Wilmington, Life is Peachy, Blair Witch, WYLTK, Dennis, Soph Tricks, Alejandro Fire w/KS, Hampton, Lamb vs Fow, CKs old friends...new friends, Drama. Future: FBI Agent--Forensics.

Katie Draper

Nickname: Drapes. Memories: GNO, Real World York, crab, wet willie champs, DPDL102, pate, shades w/EG, provential poop, sardines, Whitt's swaps, carnation song, the bump, WWR & ski trips, KLs driveway, sparkle club, CCs house, POS, runs w/JJ. Future: Road trip & college.



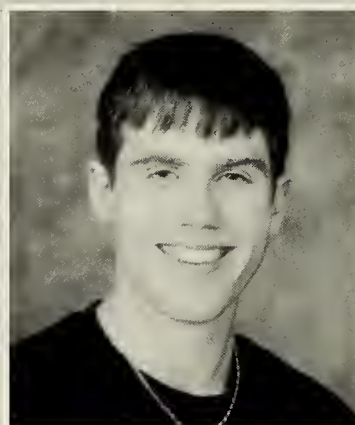
Melinda Edwards

Nickname: Mel. Activities: ILC, YRBK, Science Club, Indoor/Outdoor Track, Fall/Spring Crew, Soccer. Memories: Hadley Park, Woah, Locobazooka 99 w/KG KM MM BP, Mt Pleasant, Korn and LB 99, Papa Gino's, thanks Sam for being there, sk8 w/Ramp Tramps, BB Smalls, "In the end it all goes away"~System of a Down. Future: College, Body Piercing.



Fernanda Duarte

Nickname: Nando. Activities: New Horizons, ROTC, Dance Ensemble. Memories: All the help I received from teachers and students when I was learning to speak English. Future: College to study Criminal Justice.

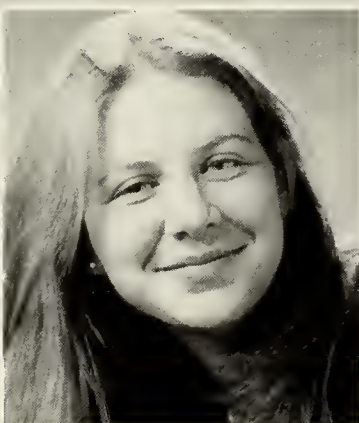


William Evans

Nickname: Billy. Activities: Science Club, Freshman Football, Track. Memories: Annoying x-mas shopping w/TL, CL, Applebee's w/TL, LV, cat & mouse chase in NH w/JC, AM, DN "We're going to die!" JMs b-day party, AG is my big blonde peach. Future: College.

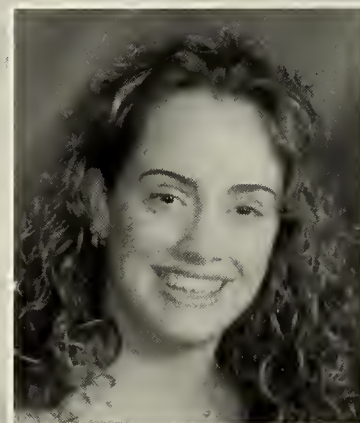
Amy Dubois

Activities: NHS, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Gym w/GD G-Master, Dunkin Donuts, Boston RK, The Boat AK and CP, Homeroom w/JF.



Jennifer Fagundes

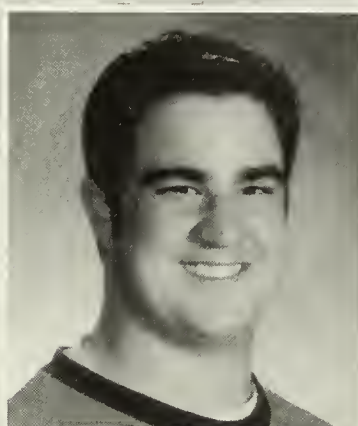
Nickname: Jenn. Activities: ILC, DECA, Science Club. Memories: DB the library talks, GF guy problems, PS marketing class, SY physics class, and LL "Disney World." Future: College, marriage, and lots of money.





Diana Faias

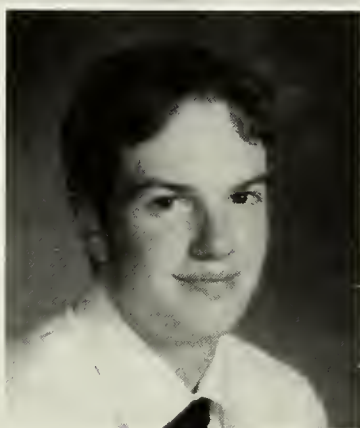
Nickname: Putsin. Activities: Soccer, Basketball, Softball, DECA, ILC. Memories: Don't forget your toothpaste when you go on trips w/Mr Mamalis, YoDel. Future: Go into a business or Accounting firm.



Ryan Fisk

Activities: Band 4 Yrs, Mock Trial 4 Yrs. Memories: Band Group Changes, skoor-e, 10-22-99 Bickfords, Mock Trial Nationals, MI, AR, CA, MF, BJ, JS. Future: College, Law School.

Adam Fallon



Katherine Fleming

Nickname: Katie. Activities: Field Hockey, NHS, Indoor/Outdoor Track, Peer Leadership. Memories: B Joel, New Years 98, anti-bobili, MR w/JM, Jannas congo, BBB, 30 Annv, Ahhayeah w/MR, 9s w/SW, the river, KP @ Mt P, LM, DT, BGs, 7/3/99, GNO, R boys, Mill \$ night, JK, BF.



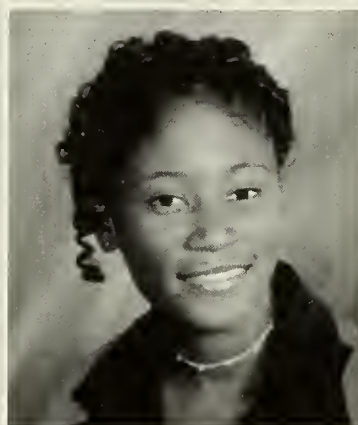
Nunah Fombait

Nickname: Candy. Activities: Black Unity Club, Science Club, ILC. Memories: Johnny Blaze, Party at Double Tree, Harvest 98, NY trip, believe in yourself and anything is possible & peace-out to Shayz. Future: College and live a better life.



Kylisha Farris

Nickname: I'll Na Na. Activities: Track, Peer Leadership, Stud Govt, ILC, ETS, Science & Math Club, Cross Country, Mock Trial, Student Council. Memories: "Bling bling" Spinners love, car slurpies, Rachel aka, club lelaure, cool man school jam, Moore 3/4. "TF" "Peeerry Miiiiileery" Future: College, Law School, become 1st Black Woman President (just for Ben & Billy).



Benjamin Faust

Nickname: Ben. Activities: YRBK, Tennis, Cross Country, Science Club, NHS. Memories: exploding cars & deep ravines, iceballs & chain gangs, downtown 3 am, post-Harvest 98, Dr H w/BL, "Well my mom says..." stay w/KM, Summer 98, "I want to live like a poor man with a lot of money." (Picasso)



Adeline Freeman

Nickname: Twin. Activities: Black Unity, Track, ETS, ILC, Dance Ensemble. Memories: Valentine's Day 99, my girls TG, AF, and I went to Holy Cross w/no dates and we all had Valentines by the end of the night. "Come quick with the game." Future: Go to college, and make a lot of money.



Jonathon Ferraro



Adella Freeman

Nickname: Twin. Activities: Black Unity Club, ETS, Indoor Track, ILC, Dance Ensemble. Memories: Driving to Worcester w/DG AF TG, and our car caught on fire. We pushed the car on the highway 1/2 mile to the next exit, went to a party same night, paid \$7, and danced for 10 minutes. "You betta act like you know." Future: Own a retail store and make mad money.

Katrina H. Freeman

Nickname: Kate. Activities: NHS, Science Club, ILC, Basketball, Volleyball. Memories: Freshman teachers: Mr Garside, Mr B, Stapes & motivation, "fate", summer in Europe, Costner. "I lived through this horror. I can take the next thing that comes along." Future: College far away!



Melanie Garcia

Nickname: Mimi. Activities: New Horizons. Memories: "Happiness is not a destination; it is the attitude with which you choose to travel." LUJ love you guys. To all my girls, TV DM ZD GC Estefany & JT, you all know who you are. For you Mami. Future: EMT/Army, make money.



Jennifer L. Friedman

Nickname: Jen. Activities: ILC, JV Cheerleading. Memories: Freshman yr, cluster classes, dances every Thursday night, meeting my best friend Jenn, our everyday fights, working with the CKOAs at the big MB, Kara S the coolest of them all, MAN-AAADUH- Right, Right, Right, "No matter how slick you think you are, you're still going to get caught." Future: Go to UMass/MCC.



Jennifer Garland

Nickname: Jenn. Memories: Boston 99, w/JD & CR, Jr Yr lockermates JC & FK, beach w/JD & RG, lap tag w/KD. Future: Attend a two year program to become a dental hygienist.

Anna Gabriel

Nickname: Annie Banany. Memories: Cady St, Beach house, the rocks 227, JGs rooms & trips with MV SG DT RP PD, Peanut Ls, Huvey, Clearing123, Hi Phil, Cafe Savoi, SG Jum Room, DL all night snow. "Not bad when someone holds your toe." "Enjoy the scenery." F-Fluff. Future: Go to college, have fun, be a success!



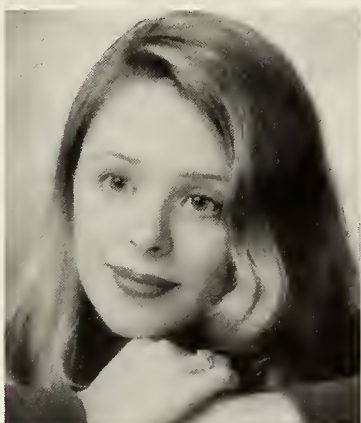
Kellie Garvey

Activities: Math & Science Club. Memories: All my friends. Future: Early childhood education/physical therapy.



Ariel Gabriel

Nickname: Ariemenelie. Activities: Band, Jazz Band, Mock Trial, ILC, Science Club. Memories: "...and the nun said..." don't mix the fruit drinks, Tigger death, the hot dog guy, group changes, jazz hands, SKOOR-E, smurfs, Chris and the cue ball, Band geek, yea.... Future: Music Performance, Harp.



Amy Gavriel

Nickname: Short Amy. Activities: Color Guard, Show Choir, Concert Chorus. Memories: My best friends JM SV MV KR TR VB JC KL & CP, me & TRs, "No scrub" rule, me & ABs pixie sticks & jolt. "If you sit around and dream those dreams will never come true." Future: College.

Richard Gallo



Kayla Geer

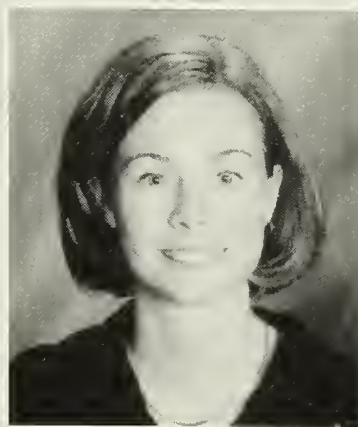
Nickname: Kay. Activities: Swim Team, Basketball, Crew, ILC, Science & Math Club. Memories: Jake, AH w/EG, B-day 96, Titanic 97, April Vacation 99, CP w/ JS & JL, PE, roro, DDs 98 & PC, HGs, SB 99 BS, Canada, BioJack. "In the real world, as in dreams, nothing is quite what it seems." Future: College.





Elena Gendron

Memories: Pate Paris GNO JAKE Halloween JC song, the Room, Wet Willie, TF, the Bump, Lan, camping Fruitloop w/ PS, mentos, peanut butter, Canoeing w/ AC, buffgirls, Claines, Goldberg, Tom & Fabio, ASA shades w/KD, Pos Miniature Mookey w/KS, Pepper spray w/Jam Jam Jam w/SD & JL, RBBB I guess, the Pole w/FB, How's it gonna be, BK, N-E ways, carnation song, provential prop, Ahh w/ KG, Ski & WWR trips, the Shower.



Kathleen Giblin

Nickname: Katie. Activities: ILC, Science Club, ETS. Memories: DB-outside FB, vacation, all memories, KJ, MD, RM, Danielle's house, BD, Harvest, KM, all memories & finally talking, AV the gym, BC, KC, CC--New Year's 99, Prom 2000. Future: College.

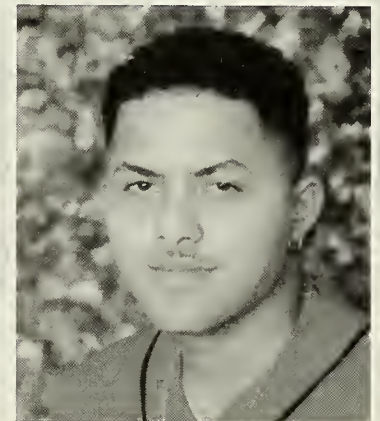
Veronica Gendron

Nickname: Vern. Activities: NHS, Cheerleading, Mock Trial, ILC, Science Club, Spring Track. Memories: MTs sleepovers MNs birthday gift, the PC, GNO, SSD, Chico, APR VACA, my dream, EGs choc-pud, CK, ACs, JLs meatballs, KLs comics, ODR, RMFK, Fgame HMS, BG parties, KA w/KS & BS, the Scream Donkeys. Future: College.



Jose Gonzalez

Nickname: Bivey. Activities: Latin Club. I want to thank all the teachers that made it possible for me to continue in school and graduate, especially Mrs. Vejar and Mr. Lorenzo. Thanks. I hope that all Latino students maintain the discipline and motivation to graduate from LHS.



John Georges

Activities: Student Government, Headmasters Committee, ILC, DECA, Science Club, Preforming Arts. Memories: Yodel, Punt, Leonor-April meet ya at Mamas, "Diana can borrow some money? How much this time." "Don't let words get in the way." Future: Paramedic.



Lindsey Goodman

Nickname: Goodie. Activities: Softball, Indoor Track, ILC, Science Club, The Review, Pep Club. Memories: KML, TP War 99, Hampton chaos, Friendly's, Simply Entertainment, (js), Playground GB, Lamb vs Fox, CKs, Shirley never lets us down, groceries, Lyp Sync LJNG, Lost in boston, Krista's fire, Drama. Future: Communications.

Nelfi Geraldo

Activities: Baseball, ETS, ILC. I would like to thank ETS especially Mr Taranto. To all my friends and seniors, I hope you have a successful life. Future: Finish college, own my own business, make my mom proud, become a professional athlete.



Christine Gower

Nickname: Gowa. Activities: Dance, NHS, Science Club, Headmaster's Advisory Comm, ILC. Memories: Nick, KGs house. $R+M=CG+DS$, Dancenergy, MTs sleepovers, Mc-Boston, MN Thanks, $LC=WT2$, UMass, Frumpy Rhinos, Billy Madison, GNO, donkey's, S^2 , MB, AHM. "Shoot for the Moon if you miss it you will land among the stars." Future: College, dance in music videos w/Sykes.



Kimberly Gettings

Nickname: Kimber. Activities: DECA, Indoor/Outdoor Track, Yearbook. Memories: "For there are none so blind as those who will not see."--Reveille, "Always play with their minds."--Empire Records. Future: Go to college for photography.



Sheldon Grant

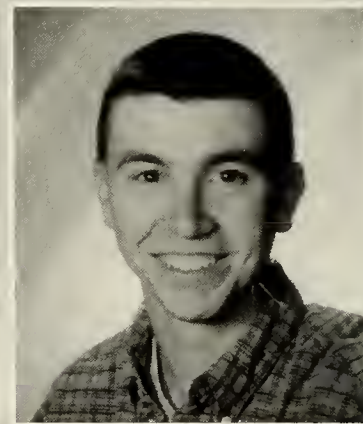
Alanna Green

Nickname: AKG. Activities: Crew, Skiing, ILC, Science Club, ETS. Memories: College Meat, fig & thong's, "Oh no you didn't" Beclay, "ub jub jah" LM, FH, "Down smack it" Appleton St, Carolina skiff, "Hit it Cocoa" Bunkey & Pemberton, the LM w/ SY, So B, TLB "Rene" "Whomp...boof boof." "Sha la la Jose." Future: College.



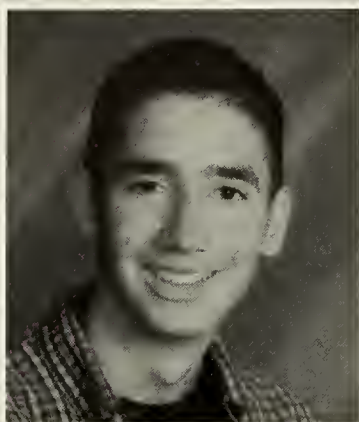
Neil Harrington

Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Television Production. Future: Who knows? I'll worry about that later.



Philippe Grondine

Nickname: Phil. Activities: Soccer, Winter & Spring Track, ILC, Science League, AFJROTC. "I came, I saw, I slept." Future: Biologist/Pre-Med.



Sarina Hay

Activities: Art Club, New Horizons, Science & Math Club, ILC, Dance Club. "You gotta live life to it's happiness to understand the true value of life." Future: Become a successful Fashion Designer and/or a Professional Photographer.

Lucia Gwilly



Kerri Hebert



Katelyn Hadley

Nickname: Katie. Activities: Show Choir, Acapella Choir. Memories: Chorus Room adventures, The Alabamian Chihuahua, the mouse named Fluffy, Monkeys & Lizards, the Kilbas, "I" Dance, Green Jello. Future: Pursue a career in Music.



Daniel Hickey

Nickname: Hickey. Activities: Golf, Baseball, Lacrosse, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Fr Yr Mr LHS Contest "I am Batman!" ML MN MTBD RB KO SO BC, TMs house after football games, KC Jan 15, Ski team bus '96, Ski team bus '97. Future: Play for a nationally ranked team.

Joellen Haley

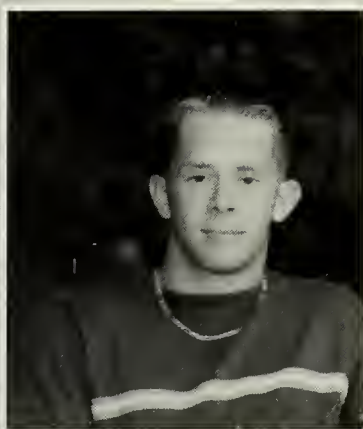
Nickname: JoJo. Activities: DECA, Softball, Track. Memories: NARCON baby! yodel, Fr Softball "Blue Moon" & Canney's rage! "Big Beefa, nice creasa" Future: UMass Amherst.



David Hoang

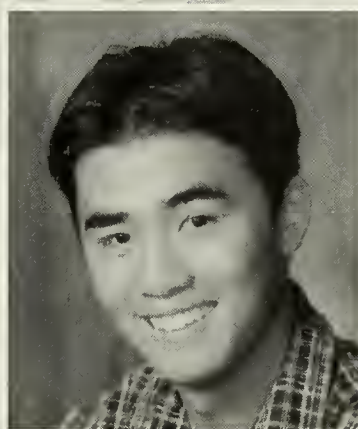
Nickname: Dave. Activities: Concert Chorus, Science Club, ILC, Computer Graphics. Memories: Harvest Dance when I opened up to the world. "Fate brings you to the door, but it is you who has to walk through it." Future: I am lucky enough to be where I am, but I'm going for more.





Robert Hooker

Nickname: Hooka #41. Activities: Capt Football, Outdoor Track. Memories: "C'est la vie" "Terrible Tuesday" "B2RY2" "Fmly Vlue" Wdge PK" "Loose lips sink ships" "Beat Central" #41. Future: "Own the world."



Ratana Huot

Activities: DECA, SCORE Math & Science Club, ETS, Cambodian Club, Student Council, CAPAY. Memories: FF8, RE3, NARCON, Pats games, Mediation, Francine & Yael. Future: Astronaut.

Tha Horn

Nickname: Sky. Activities: Science Club, ILC.



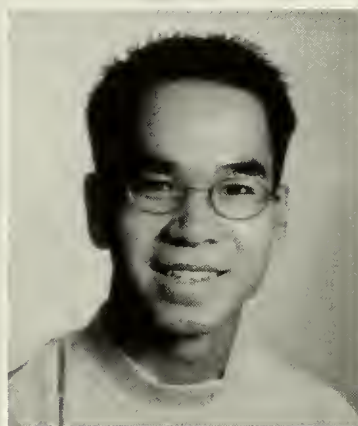
Laysim Huoth

Activities: Cambodian & Science Club, ILC, Track & Field. Memories: Hanging w/ my 2 bfriends, you guys know who you are, and all my close gfriends, w/427 Cambodian New Years, elks "Scrub" Late night, Prom 97, strolls on the beach, Homecoming Court, last but not least, spending time with my 1 & only, you know who you are, Honey, I LOVE YOU. "Take chances and risks just remember to take responsibility." Future: College, travel.



Sok Hour

Nickname: Sokkie. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, ETS, Cambodian Club, New Horizons. "A mistake is a chance to try harder." Future: College & Optometry School.



Thuan Huynh

George Huggins

Activities: Ice Hockey. Future: College.



Kristen Ierardi

Activities: Softball, Skiing, NHS, Peer Leadership, Stud Govt. Memories: Fort BC, S2w/CG, Snowball fight, donuts, Friendlys w/MD, potatoes, DJCs new house, Ronna, ake fight, The Play, lost keys & the Club Diner, AE hottie, 7-11 w/ KK, GNO, ski trips, Gap song, Magic fries, Laus DMB, Rootbeer floats, Chelms playground. "Make new friends and keep the old, one is silver, one is gold." Future: College, great job and family.



Tanya Hughes

Nickname: T. Activities: Dances, Spirit Week, Track, Wrestling meets, FB games, Homecoming 99. Memories: 1-6-97, Beach w/Ry, 1st E @ KKs, P Puff, 7-6-97, Nates daytime, Brunos, DMX, my 3 cars, my Anna, Lau jugs. Future: Move to the south and raise goats.

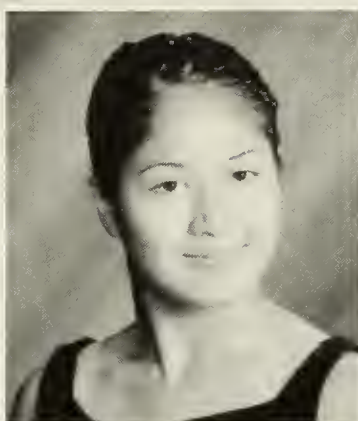


Charet Im

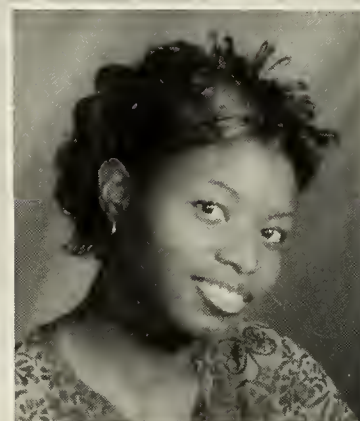
Nickname: Charlie. "You live! You die! In between you seek happiness." Future: College and get a high paying job.

Raksmey Kongkea Im

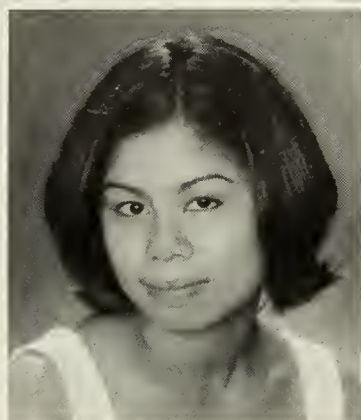
Nickname: Sunshine. Activities: NHS, Volleyball, Cambodian Club, ILC, Stud Govt, Math & Science Club, Basketball, Indian Club. Memories: Always smile! Yeah! 1 2 3 ACE!! Scarfy Rs baby! Gizmo, Raxlee, Intramural Football/Volleyball Champions. Future: Criminologist.



Kema Jamina



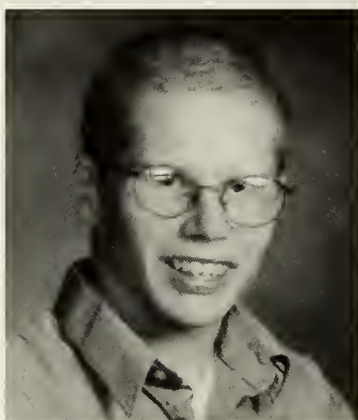
Savon Im



Fatima Kaikai

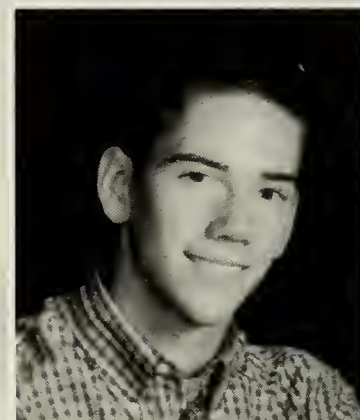
Brian Ingram

Nickname: Ingy. Activities: Ice Hockey. Future: College.



Edward Kane

Nickname: Ed-o. Activities: Cross Country, Indoor/Outdoor Track, ILC, Science Club, Peer Leadership. Memories: Cross Country in NY, Zougees, parties, Friendly's, Hura-Kane, run wild, Dave on stage in Disney, Mess w/the best, die like the rest. Future: College, Engineering.



Marcus Irizarry



Chauvysovanna Kang

Keri Jalbert

Nickname: Kinez. Activities: Show Choir, Dance Ensemble, ILC. Memories: Bermuda, Big Bird HD, SCA, Prom 99, Blue Boxers WS, Boston SW RD AK, meeting my BF CT, Mikri, "I don't even know" KG, DBs house, chorus room. Future: Graduate College, become a K-6 teacher.



Sivlang Kang

Nickname: Lan/Sylvie. Activities: New Horizons, Math & Science Club, ILC, American Technology Honor Society, DECA, Art Club, CAPAY, HCOP & MEOP @ MCC. "Fly as high as you can, and you will catch your shining star." Future: International Business.





Sokdavorn Kang

Nickname: Star. Activities: Cambodian Club, CAPAY, New Horizons, ETS. "Shoot for the moon, if you miss it at least you'll be amongst the stars." Future: Live out my dreams.



Sopheary Lisa Khinn

Nickname: Lee/Leese. Activities: ILC, Stud Govt. Memories: Sam & my locker buddies (TT NC & KL) luv you all, Sabay "You're still the one.." and you always will be my bestfriend, dinners w/Nath Bai & Pheapy, Oct 4 98, the Social, Prom 98 & 99 Future: College.

Katherine Katsirebas

Nickname: Greece. Activities: Girls swim team, ILC, Headmasters Comm, School Comm Adv, Science & Math Club, Math League, Pep Club. Memories: J's house April Vaca, church steps, eggs & flour, fences @ FH, rollin' in my car, my wall, "One rule!" MHL, GNO, DDs b-day tent, the bistro, TOs fun house, concerts "I wanna be you!" Future: Poli Sci.



Sokha Khuon

Activities: ETS, ILC, Math & Science Club. "I leave all my classes behind and take w/ me my memories." Future: Who knows??



Kristin Kelly

Memories: Sitting in the wrong class Freshman Yr, the Harvest, Hampton Beach w/KL & TA, OOB w/KO LO AI & SR, 98 Degrees concert, FH w/LGH crew, SHC w/the girls, hanging w/CS, being a "twin" right Kel? Prom. Future: Go to college, get married, raise a family.



Anne-Marie Kim

Nickname: Kimmy. Activities: Art App. Club, Science Club & League, AHS, NHS. "A chicken is worth as much as a cow no matter how large the cow may be." Future: Holistic Medicine, Doctor, & Artist.

Sokha Kham



Mai Thi Kim

Nickname: MIT. Activities: Math & Science Club, New Horizons.



Ratha Kheav

Nickname: Stacie. Activities: DECA, New Horizons. "Always do what you like not what people want you to do." Future: Business Mangement/Administration.



Ana Kincaid

Activities: Track, Peer Leadership, ILC Spanish Chap Rep, NHS. Memories: I will never forget freshman year, my lunch crowds, Mr Ds class (Macky!!), the Dan & Tania Saga (I love you guys) & Moe. Future: Major in Pscychology or Education in order to help children.

Jessica Kirane

Nickname: Corona. Activities: ILC, DECA, Headmasters Advisory Comm, Science Club, Gaming Club. Memories: Quadrigarchy, Mogan Center, Mr Crowe, Nov 98, Apr 99, June 99, Gaming Club, Eric Gauthier. Future: To be a bum on the streets of New York.



Jodi Labednick

Activities: Soccer, Indoor/Outdoor Track, Crew, ILC, Science Club. Memories: JKJ, TPC 98, AM JV EV KS & Betty! JAKE, babysitting at my house, GNO, jam jam jam w/EG SD, falling from moving vehicles, summer 99, flashy, 495, pudding, picking up cops. Bump, PP at church lot, EGs FID, camping.



Joanna Kolodziej

Nickname: Asia. Activities: Show Choir, NHS, Science Club, ILC, ETS. Memories: Easton, Bermuda, Bagles at DD, lost in Boston, Gattis Mafia, Show Choir Competitions, Hello Dolly, My JH, blue boxes, cruise.



Melissa Laferriere

Nickname: Mel. Activities: ILC, ETS. Memories: Going to the 98 Degrees concert, being with my friends. "Always do your homework, never skip." Future: College.

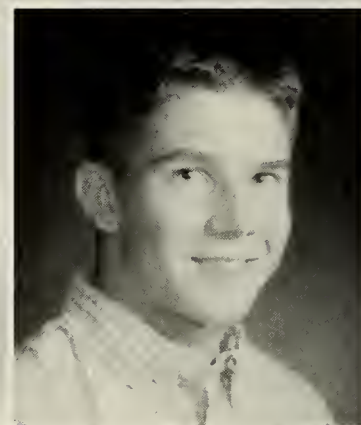
Katerina Kotarakos

Nickname: Kathy. Activities: ILC, Cheerleading. Memories: \$260 NSYNC w/MV, Endless Summer Nights, 99 State Champs, JA, HR w/BL, MBs, days in Boston, MDs house, TVs house, EDs house, Shop'n'Save, Moeketsi. Future: College.



Craig Lamy

Nickname: Craigy. Activities: Varsity Soccer, Track, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Football games, parties, Prom 99, KS, weekends. "OH...STOP!!" Future: Computer Graphics.



Kate Koumantzelis

Activities: Gymnastics, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Can I buy a vowel, Mogan Center, Fishpudding, ACs house, my house summer 99, Chicken Finger Basket, 711, BBs house, NCs trampoline, YORK, KLs sleepover, after the Harvest, New Years 98 99, Scooby Doo, Amherst w/PS, CDs sisters house w/PS, Halloween, FBG 97. Future: After being a carnie, move to Australia and become a crocodile hunter.



Katie Lau

Nickname: Lau. Activities: Student Govt, Science & Math League, Mock Trial, Field Hockey, ILC, ETS. Memories: Supermans sleepovers, FH w/CC & LL, KFs book, BSB, SMs food list, strampling w/LW, PSs red blanket, notes to KS, THs SA, LGH, church parking lots, P&R A&C time, SZ! Yeh! comics, history class, dances, bus trips w/KS KK JS NC & ET. Future: College & BSB w/CM KS DS AL.

Bora Kul

Activities: Cambodian Club, Volleyball, Indoor Track, Science Club. Memories: Football at Hadley, Tola's house, NY, nights at Plum Island, Kaos, shopping spree in Boston. Future: Go to Art School, travel the world.



Margaret Laurencio

Nickname: Maggie. Activities: Science Club. Memories: Ozzfest 99 6/18/99. "Have fun while it lasts!" "Don't get caught!" Future: College.





Jennifer Laurin



Lorn Leng

Nickname: Casey. Activities: Science Club, Cambodian Club, Chess Club, Science League. Memories: Whoosh, whoosh... Awesome Boston!! "Life is just a dream, which can only be awakened by death so... Have Fun! Future: Become a Graphic Designer.

Bob Lavoie

Nickname: Lavoie. Activities: Football, Track. "Keep your eyes on the road, and your hands upon the wheel" Jim Morrison. Memories: CYO Trips, Concerts, All The Good Times w/LRW, going on trips w/SL, Feb vacation, Soph Yr. Future: College.



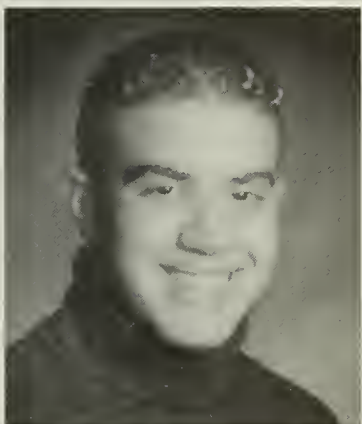
Lindsay Lessard

Nickname: Linz. Activities: Science Club, ILC. Memories: Freshman year w/TR KM KG, camping & Misty Harbor w/HA, FLA 99 w/JR. Blvd & the Wolf w/KM SA EL, "You guys make me pee!" To KM "You are!" For TR "So, are you a Freshman?" Future: College, see the world & someday have a family.



Lenny Lindsay

Nickname: LennDawg. Memories: flowin, livin life like um not knowin where my last day lies. Future: Johnson & Wales.



Oscar Lazu

Activities: ILC, ETS, Hispanic Club, Swimming (9). "The two things you need to be successful and most importantly happy are an open heart and open mind." Future: Major in Psychology & Business. A few years from now, I'm opening the hottest night club ever!



Tan Le

Pamela Lockett

Nickname: Pam. Memories: When Mr. Kealy sang the Habitual song, "I'll see you all later." Future: Probation Officer.



Stephen Lebourdais

Nickname: Bowen. Activities: Shot Put. "Hey guys look at all those starfish down by those rocks." Memories: "Simpson Trivia," Florida trip, night at JW, fight JR, seccion at Undies, DMB 5/29/99, Carnies. Future: College.



Jessica Lockhart

Nickname: Curly. Activities: Track, DECA. Memories: 6/18/209, parties at my house, 2 am swim, summer 99, I'll never forget "Biggest gap in the world is between I shall and I did." Future: College.



Robyn Logan



Christopher Louh

Memories: "I came, I saw, I left." Future: College.



Christine Lombard

Nickname: Teeny. Activities: Show Choir. Memories: Kerri the gerbil, bus ride! makin...videos, Michelle, Kerri and I at the beach. Future: Art school either in Boston or Savannah, Georgia.

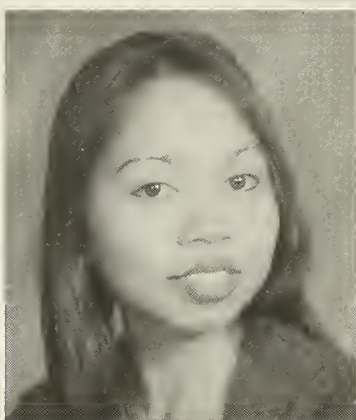


Naly Lovan

Nickname: Smelly Nelly, Smiley Naly. Activities: ILC, DECA. Memories: "Dude" "You know what I am saying?" Future: Become an International Business woman.

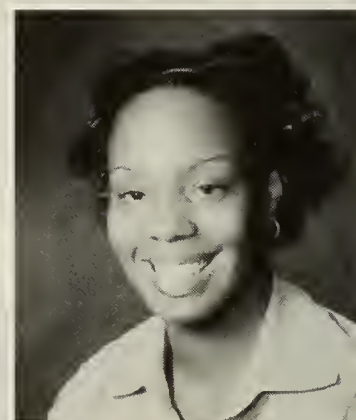
Soktary Long

Nicknames: Tary, Illuzion, Mystikal. Activities: DECA, ETS, Cambodian Club, New Horizons. Memories: Much love to those who had helped me out through the thick & thin. "Never fall in love too quickly, cuz the one you say I love you to might turn out to be your worst enemy." Future: Devoted to Angelz Vibe, top of the charts, guaranteed to be known world wide.



Takia Lucas

Activities: Basketball, ILC, Math Club. Memories: "The sky's the limit!" "Life is only what you make it, so live life to the fullest and have no regrets!" Shout out to p-dog and t-dog stay strong girls. Future: Go to college, become extremely successful.



Thomas Lopes

Nickname: Tomeca. Activities: DECA, ILC, Math & Science Club. Memories: driving around w/LV CG FM, "Don't know when I'll be back again." Crazy x-mas shopping w/BE CL, beach w/AG JM. Future: College.

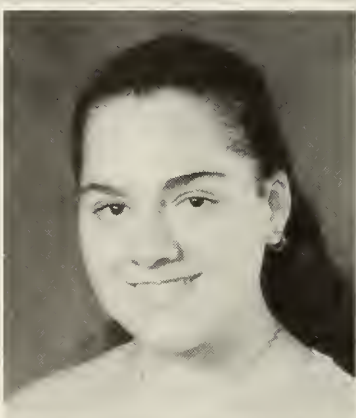


Samang Lunn

Nickname: Sam. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Cambodian Club. "If you can't face it, run away from it; but sooner or later you will have to turn around." "Sometimes staying still is the only way out." "Adorably Dense!" Future: Four or more years in college, get a good job, then live life to the fullest.

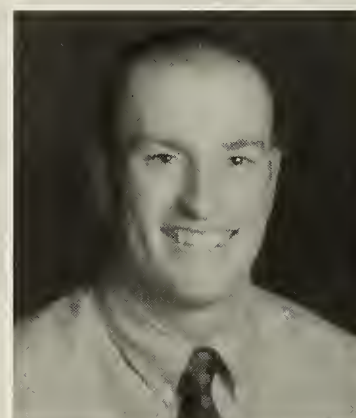
Jessica Loreto

Nickname: Sniz-Bit. Activities: Spindle Show Choir, Concert Chorus, Acapella Choir. Memories: the green jello, Bermuda, SCA in Ohio (corn), Todd "falling" in the canal, me and Melissa's rendition of Tom Jones...It's not unusual. Future: Marine Biology.



William Lynch

Nickname: Birdhouse. Activities: Baseball, Hockey, Golf, Football, ILC, Science Club. Memories: KM Vday present, MC will be ever, my BF, KFs stress, MRs tight hind, STO bees, JRs list, "Friends oh yeah Friends," Walgreens w/KM & BF, breakfast w/MC DH NC, I love Kealy. Future: College.





Samnang Ma

Nickname: Sam. Activities: Cambodian Club, ILC, NHS, Math & Science Club, Headmasters' Advisory Committee. "What we do for ourselves, dies with us. What we do for our communities lives long after we are gone." Future: Major in Computer or Plastic Engineering.



SaraBeth Malone

Kimberly MacDonald

Nickname: Kim. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Memories: My sisters KR BB, Beach w/BB 99, "FP" "Wit a Spoila!" Creamcicles ARUBA w/KK, Pinchy 10/11, "My" Lake L/ Ss, MY locker, "Chicago" Filenes w/BB & KR, she's eating chicken-KR. Future: Go to college and live a happy & sucessful life.



Sokha Man



Bunheng Mao



Beth MacLaughlan

Activities: Gymnastics, Softball. Memories: Smores, July 3 99, Tailgate, XC, GNO, \$1,000,000 night, Guard Parties, The River, Billy Joel 98, Boboli, New Years 98, BGs, Sardines, 3Bs, Tannas, 126B, LM, Congo, FL, Jackie, MR-Playaz, 9s.



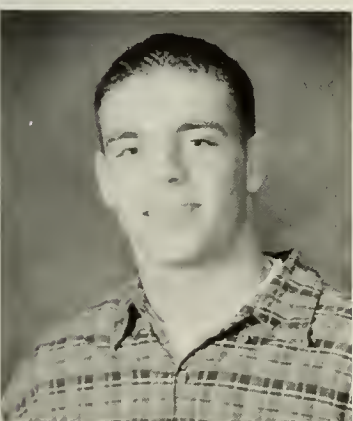
Metrey Mao

Nickname: Mokie. Activities: Math & Science Club, ILC. Memories: Chillin at PR Park, at the Boo's, at my boys house. "Keep your head up!" "DC Fam Peace!" Future: Computer Engineering.



Adam Marchand

Nickname: Ad-rock. Memories: All the beautiful gals at LHS. All the punk shows. All my best friends. Everything.



James Mailea

Nickname: Jimmay!!! Activities: Varsity Baseball. Memories: 1998 Homecoming Game w/Dan Hall, Spirit Week 99 Won 1st Lip Sync Contest. Future: College baby!!!



Gregory Marion

Nickname: Greg. Activities: Indoor/Spring Track, ILC. Memories: "Only the good die young." Future: Is forever changing, something to do with Art.



Jodi McCarthy

Nickname: 508. Activities: ROTC Drill Team. Memories: chillin w/AG JC TR VR SV MV BE AM DN; for four unforgettable years, thanks guys. "I'm not sad it's over, I am happy it happened." AP---garage! Future: Go into the reserves, have a successful life, & live it to the fullest.



Rebecca Marr

Nickname: Becca. Activities: ILC, Cheerleading. Memories: Mogan, BJ2, NJ@Leb, Prom 98, Mr Clpprshp, 7/26DK, DD2, MB, NY, Sts99, Vlcroser, bBus, TAC, hrns, 90210 crw, Sum98, BBs, Dramanght, mxfst, M6, Accidents, Gsign, Atg, TMs bomb*#! TMs, TW/CB, buzz mst, WWRtamps, DMB, Dbisl EGpud, VGFK imagine!, Feb vac, spy BM, Salem, Js towel.



James McGrail

Nickname: Jimmy. Activities: Cross Country, Football, Ski Team, Baseball, Lacrosse, Stud Govt, NHS, Math Club, ILC. Memories: Montreal w/JH TM, NYC w/TM, Fresh Yr bike trips w/DC JH MC, Santoro's TM, DS late nights, DJ party at ?'s house, TM "Bullets," and everything else. Future: Go to college, pursue an enjoyable career.

Kelli Martin

Nickname: KelKel. Memories: freshman year w/KG LL TR, Fort Hill w/LGH crew, Hampton Beach w/KK, family values, warped tour, Locobazooka, party w/ME, SM, to LL-you are! Blvd w/LL SA EL. Future: Get married and raise a family.



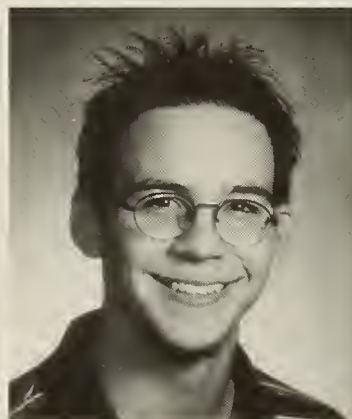
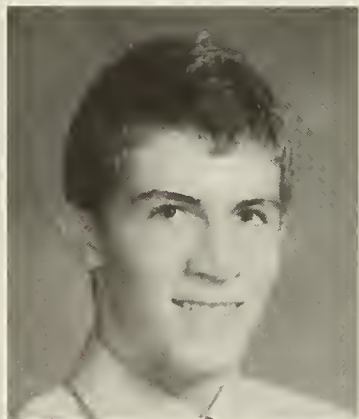
James J. McGrath

Activities: Concert Band, Marching Band, ILC, Jazz Band. Memories: 045, jam sessions, P song, band bus, Keef-o, bad boyz, drum line solo, band day 99, EB SE DM RD BL MB KB CA MF, "I like to move it, move it!" Future: Music Teacher.



Timothy Martin

Nickname: Timmy. Activities: NHS, ILC, Math Club, Cross Country, Golf, Ski Team, Tennis, Track. Memories: Tebba, XC football, Pee-ter, Pee-ter, BBS crew, roof w/view, shadow kermi, Waukewan, cha-teau du S*\$, P.U.T.H.Y pilar? Is Larry home? Let me get my Rs off, night, John Boy. Future: College.



Andrew McGuire

Timothy McAleer

Activities: National Honor Society. Future: College.



Jillian McPhillips

Nickname: Jilly. Activities: Cheerleading, ILC. Memories: 90210 crew, 4/23/98, Tangles, SD 99, FI (KP JJ SD), St chmps, MB, NY, BJ2, WLKs w/BM, OJ girls, golfing, the fam (JS), DnD, strip 1/4s, 3M (KC), C Bell (BM). "The best things in life are free." Future: College.





Leonardo Mejia

Nickname: Parce.

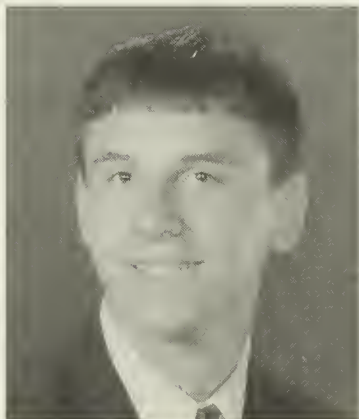


Thoeun Moeuy

Nickname: Sensor. Activities: Basketball, Football. "Work hard, succeed later." Future: Good job or maybe go to college.

Robert Michalczyk

Nickname: Bobby. Activities: Basketball, Science Club, ILC. Memories: Fun World, mofu, Simpson Trivia, "Bundle up it's cold out," talks w/JM, Schechwan Sauce, Belly. Future: College, Petroleum Engineering Technician.



Nancy S. Mok

Nickname: Goofball. Activities: Spindle Yearbook, ETS, Headmaster's Advisory Committee, Cambodian Club. Memories: Going to NNs house to study for tests the night before. "Treasure the time you have." Future: College, get rich.



Adam Michaleas

Nickname: Shorty. Activities: Science Club, PC Tech Center. Memories: Cat & Nurse in Nashua w/BE JC DN JS, BE almost assaulting McDonald's employee, Lowell Connector. Future: College, make lots of money, own a Jaguar.



Jennifer Montbleau

Nickname: Jen. Activities: ILC. Memories: My sweetheart Sokha Vong 31897, Poopy Head 53678, BFF-EV, BJ2 Mogan Center, Shedd Park, EVSC JM SV Blvd, SVg Ride! Harvest 98. "Always think before you act." Future: College.



Stephanie Milewski

Nickname: Nubz. Activities: NHS, Science Club. Memories: George Clinton & P-Funk, 311, all Lupo's shows esp Gruvis, chillin w/M & Cinnamon Bun, Doma's laugh, Amanda's dreads, "...And Guess What!?" "Abe did it" Back in the day at the S Spot, ketchup at Wendy's, moose at the jam hall, my crew-AG AM NA AS ES TD. Future: Artist.



Colleen Montgomery

Nickname: Call. Activities: Student Council, NHS, ILC, Math & Science Club, Pep Club, Stud Govt. Memories: The Room, Boyhands w/KL, Waukewan, MASC, "Get out and walk." Roof of the car-TA, BSB w/DS KS KL, Galo, George's, "Our Boys"-KR, A&C 99, RLFC, BDPG, Frosh Yr w/LD, PF, Walmart w/CG, DS. Future: College.



Julie E. Milinazzo

Activities: Swim Team, NHS, Peer Leadership. Memories: Real World @YB, MIB, LWs, swaps, Ro-Ro, Tannas, wet shoes w/SW, BGs, Wobbles, MR nothing, BJoel 98, Guard parties, EDs, mother Fleming, Sardines, mall rat w/KF, The 9s, BT@SWs, 30 annv, Lost w/TT BM, MR www wack, KP@McDs, gatorade w/JN. Future: College.



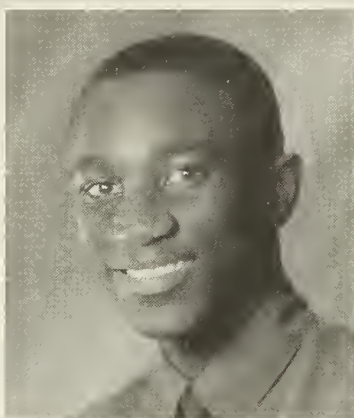
Avery Morin

Nickname: Ave. Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club. Memories: Tim's Barn. Future: College Bound.



Frank Morris

Nickname: Frankie. Activities: Track, Soccer, ILC, Math Club, Black Unity Club. "Never under estimate what a man is capable of because seeing is believing." Future: Graphic Designer, Animator Artist.



Sophon Nay



Noeun Moung

"I know who I am, you know who you are, stay real and unique cause we are all superstars." Future: College, become an important person in our society.



Kelly Newell

Nickname: Kubby. Activities: President GSA Rainbow Connection. "Omigod, It's my grandmother!" "Till time stops timing."

Kaitlyn Murphy

Nickname: Murph. Activities: NHS, Indoor/Outdoor Track, Soccer, Cross Country, Crew, Peer Leadership, ILC, Science & Math Club. Memories: tailgate, H B-day, canoe, Paris br w/AL, GNO, LM, BMFs, pale pale, peach, SDs beach house, lunches w/BM, Halloween, Billy, ACs wagon, driving skills, JJs car, Carnatian song, 7/4/98. Future: College.



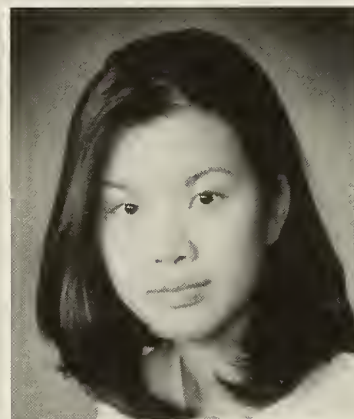
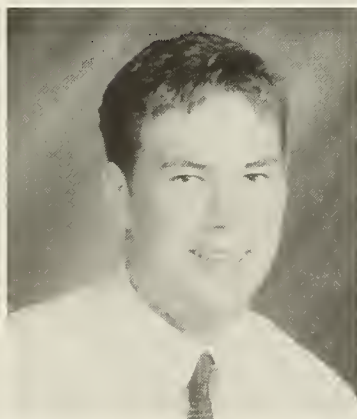
Am Ngeth

Activities: Art Club, DECA, New Horizons. Memories: Follow your dreams! Be patient and your dreams will come true one day. Patience is the key. Future: Go to a Four Yr College, be very successful one day.



Matthew Murphy

Nickname: Murph. Activities: Ice Hockey. Memories: Oct 13 98, Benagans, Woodstock 99, State Tournaments, DMBs, Boston w/Dan Kerri & Chrissy, Burning w/B, Mr Crowe's class, apartment w/the Crew. Future: Play College Hockey, become a cop.



Cam Thanh Ngo

Dorothy Naphoxay

Activities: DECA. "Never quit because it is worth it in the end." Future: College.



Chanda Nguon

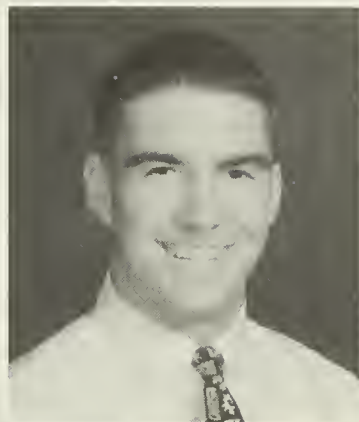
Activities: Math & Science Club. "WOW, I'm actually graduating." Future: Be who I could be.





Sinh Nguyen

Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC. Future: Become a doctor.



Michael Nugent

Nickname: Nuge. Activities: Baseball, Golf, Basketball. Memories: My crew: MT BD MC JC KO RB DH VG CG BS, Theo's, MP, FH Ablaze, missions, Daley, BLs truck, chillin w/DC RB MC, \$1 white cleats w/JC BD MT, OLP. "Be careful you may melt." Future: Ridiculous...the saga will be long.

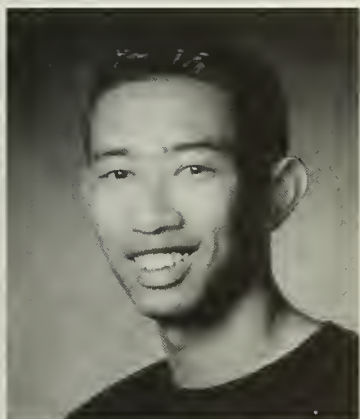
Trang Nguyen

Nickname: Thanh. Activities: DECA, ILC, Vietnamese Club, Science Club. Memories: meeting new interesting friends, best wishes to them all! "Don't find love, cause love will find you when the time is right." Future: Major in Computer Software Engineering at UMass Lowell.



Jocelyn Nunes

Nickname: Bean. Activities: Crew, Swimming. Memories: KK, LB, college meat, Fig & Thong, So-B, Appleton St, Blowba, RB, AKG, RS, JB, TP on Brown pie-eyed FB games, straight across Andover, Floeos, SP 14/15, Sha La La Jose, Ro-Ro, LM FH MP D, Quarries w/Raids, Emily, legend, swimming w/LW JM NR, MUFF, Gatorade, B-Boys 98, BFD, "DA FOR ME."



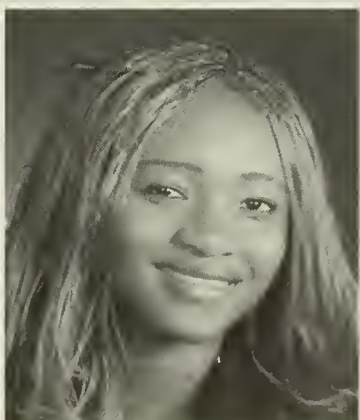
Prasath Nhem

Memories: Standing in the hallway with friends, Fall 7 times, stand up 8. Future: College.



Rhiannon Obdens

Sama Nimely



Timothy O'Neil

Nickname: Steel O'Neil. Activities: Science Club. Memories: DDI, Reading Will's bible, all the extra sleep I got. Future: College, Musician.



Sophen Nou

Activities: Chess Club, ILC, Math & Science Club. "Have fun!" Future: Attend a 4 Yr College for Computers & Engineering.



Cheidu Orjiako

Nickname: Humpty-Dumpty. Activities: Science Club, Black Unity Club. "Pleasure is short lived, but happiness is forever." Future: Dentist.

Tania Ormonde

Nickname: Gizmo. Activities: Soccer, Track, Peer Leadership, ILC, Science & Math Club, ETS. Memories: The final in Science Fr Yr. Ryan trying to break my fingers w/his butt, Ana & Donald I love you & will never ever forget you. "The bench is my friend." Future: College.



Kevin A. Ouellet

Nickname: Moose. Activities: Varsity Football, Fr & JV Baseball, Track, Math Club, ILC, Intramurals. Memories: Football camp & skit night, missions, TCB w/MN BD MT JC MC, all of the w's. "Refuse to Lose." Future: College & be successful.



Jorge H. Osorio

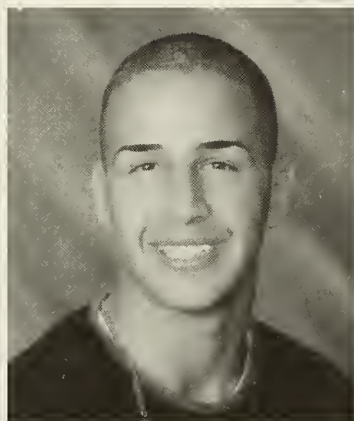
Activities: Soccer, Swimming, Football, Hispanic Club, Spring Track. Memories: When I skipped to go the beach my Soph Yr a lot of times I want to remember, LLL forever. Like a friend, I'm going to miss you LHS. Future: College, be a soccer or football player, be a police man or FBI agent, own a BMW someday.



David Ouellette

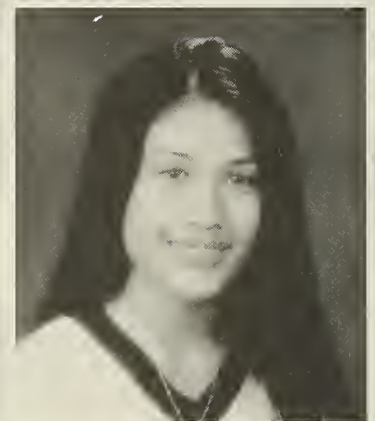
Julio Otero Jr.

Activities: Varsity Cross Country, Varsity Basketball, Varsity Spring Track. Memories: Colleen Montgomery is cool. Future: College.



Christie Ouk

Activities: ILC, Cambodian Club, Science & Math Club, Chess Club, CAPAY, Volleyball. "Approach each day with positive thoughts and educate yourself through the teaching of others. Try to find friendship through giving of yourself. Remember imagination is the key to your success and make happiness your primary goal, persevere when it seems impossible and unity if mind & soul makes for inner peace." Future: To become a successful Doctor.



Yajaria Otero

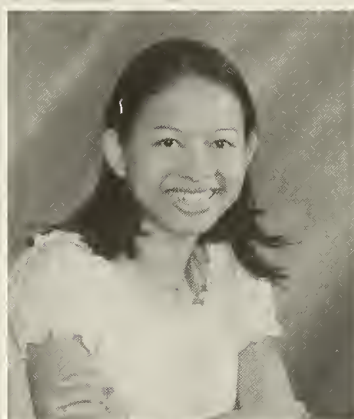


Heak Oun

Nickname: Mom. Activities: ILC, Yearbook Journalism, New Horizons. "One life to live, one life to learn, so do what you can to earn." Future: College for Criminal Justice & Blaine Hair & Design School at the same time.

Kim Ouch

Nickname: Cherry. Activities: New Horizons, NHS, Cambodian Club, ILC, Science Club. Memories: To all my girls, but especially Phalee and Wattana I will miss you. Future: College at UMass Lowell.



Andres Palacio

Nickname: Dre. Memories: Sleeping in class, Arthurs, meeting Lena in the halls, Richard Scott, Top Secret stuff in ROTC, Stuff I didn't learn. "Oops I forgot." Future: Still thinking about it.





Visith Pan

Activities: International Language Club, DECA. "Enjoy your life as long as you live." Future: Go to College, major in Business.



Katie Parent

Activities: DECA, Swimming, ILC, Intramural Volleyball, School Store Assistant Manager. Memories: lunches w/TS, NARCON 98/99, Go Pats! Aeroflot, exchange student Johnny M. "It's not funny!" the Parties at... "Ya love wha" "Smile." Future: College, Money, Family, Travel everywhere.

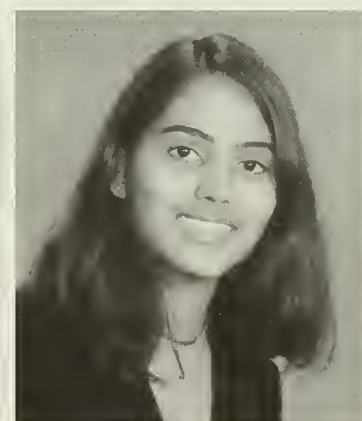
Maria Pantanzopoulos

Nickname: Morticia. Activities: The Review, ILC, Science Club, Art Club. Memories: Mrs Bs Room Frosh/Sophomore Yr, Dunkin Ds w/BM AG EM PP KP, complaining to Amy everyday, the oops game w/BM, Greek class, chilling with Katie T, fights w/Little Simmons, Mrs Ds class w/Ryan S, looking for Kathy K every morning for HW. Future: College.



Divya Patel

Nickname: Devu. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, New Horizons, ETS, NHS, Indian Club. "Your each expression will leave an impression." Future: Four Year College.



Suhail Pantojas

Nickname: Suki. Activities: ETS. Memories: Meeting my first boyfriend Luis H. Freshmen Yr, hanging out w/my friends in ETS, lunch & the hallways. "Never say never." Future: Go to College to become a medical assistant.



Shweta Patel

Activities: Indian Club, Secretary 12, ILC, DECA, Math Club, New Horizons, ETS, Science Club. Memories: Hanging out with friends after school. "Yesterday is history, tomorrow a mystery, today is reality, make the most of it." Future: College.

Pavy Panyanouvong

Nickname: That Player. Activities: ROTC Honor Guard, Drill Team, Peer Leadership, Peer Mentor, Laotian Club, New Horizons, Project CARE. Memories: Kicking back in the hallways, waiting to holla at girls when they walk by. "Suddenly life changed and its' getting better." Future: Ambiguous, only time will tell.



Shweta Patel

Activities: Math Club, Indian Club, New Horizons, ETS, Science Club. "Hope is a rope that swings you through life." Future: Four Year College.



Angie Paradise

Activities: School Newspaper. Memories: Ms. Bassett's Room w/JS KM PS DS KM, always borrowing \$\$\$ off Suttie, 2 Yrs w/Mr Canney, JM we got the garage, PS remember the 9th.



Vibhuti Patel

Nickname: Vib. Activities: Peer Leadership, ILC, Math & Science Club, Indian Club. Memories: Phalla S in History class, Shyrea T in Ms Parker's class, my worst class, Chemistry. Future: Four Year College, Business Major.

Doris Perez

Activities: ILC, ETS. Memories: Hanging out with my friends in lunch, ETS, hallways. Future: College, major in accounting



Phi Thoung Phan



Raymond P. Perreault

Nickname: Spanky. Activities: Mock Trial, DECA, Lacrosse. Memories: Mosh Pit's at Harvest, Black Sabbath concert w/ Ryan & Kerri, the parking garage every Friday, that Fri at Snyders. Future: College, then make mad beans.



Savuth Phan

Nickname: Kevin. Activities: Cambodian Club, New Horizons, ETS, Science Club, ILC. Memories: Hanging around with friends, hating coming to school early in the morning. Future: Criminal Justice.

Linda Pen

Nickname: BabyGap. "Once you found love, prepare to be broken-hearted. Future: Have fun while I can & make a living for myself.



Phary Pheng

Nickname: Skysong. Activities: NHS, ILC, Volleyball, Cambodian Club, Science Club, ETS. "There can be no journey without a destination." "Baby, I'm so sorry!" Future: College.



Linh N. Pham

Nickname: The New Chick. "Success is getting what you want, happiness is wanting what you have. Which would I rather have?" Future: Making me proud!



Philavanh Philakhong

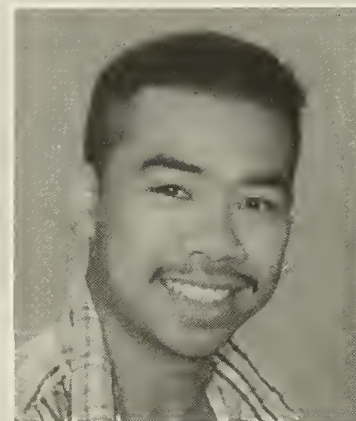
Activities: International Language Club. "Do the best at everything you do and don't give up." Memories: Coming to school and having a great time with friends. Future: College & having a career that I enjoy.

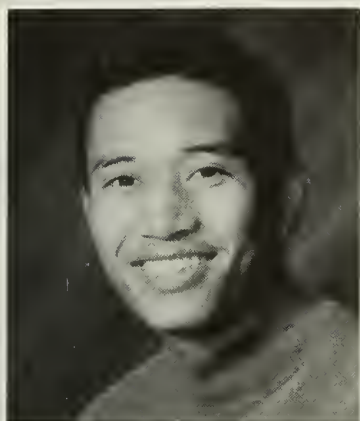
Tuan Pham

Nickname: Polobear. Activities: ILC, NHS, Vietnamese Club, Swimming. Memories: Pig Roast, hanging out at the movies, hanging out w/friends at the pool hall. Future: The usual: get married, have kids, get a good paying job.

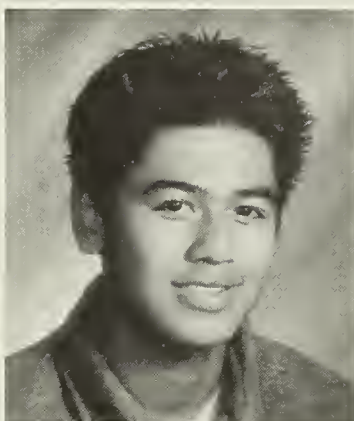


Saphat Phok





Mala Phon

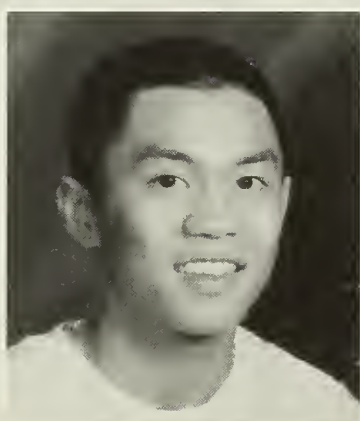


Phillip Pin

Nickname: Creeper. Activities: International Language Club. "You've got to stop and look around once in a while, or you'll get lost. Your life depends on your choices." Future: Only time will tell.

Lenone Phongsas

Nickname: Lenny. Memories: chillin', gettin' drizzy, hanging out on 7th. "Stand Tall, never collapse." Future: Undecided.

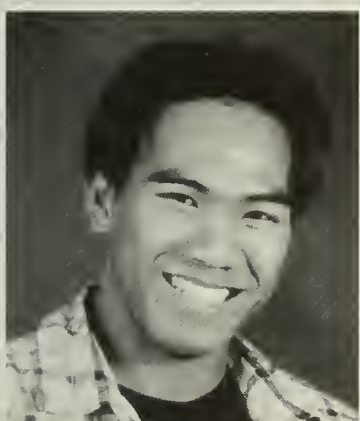


Robert Pitkin

Activities: Band, Mock Trial, Science League, ILC, Crew. Memories: the hat, the infamous 7s last member, $C_8H_{10}N_4O_2$, labels, COPE, Gary's, Border's. Future: Hermit, no, really a botanist.



John Platt



Sophal Phy

Nickname: Skiwalker. Memories: Too many brain cells wasted I can't remember. To sleep or not to sleep in class. Future: Biochemist.



Vera Picanco

Activities: ILC, ETS, DECA, NHS, Track. Memories: MC on desk 97, HR w/DP 97-00, GA 98, PE w/KG, KF, KT & TA 98, States 99 w/TS & JC flashlights. I Luv Chunk, AD thanx Mae Pai & Sergio. Future: ???



Sokheem Prak



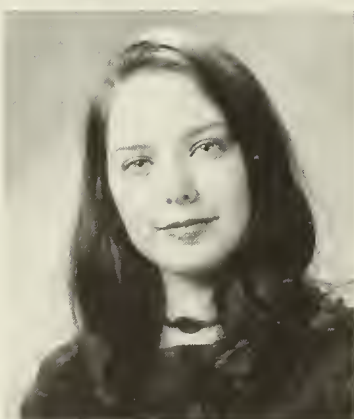
Kara Pigeon

Activities: NHS, ILC, Peer Leadership. Memories: Fr Yr, Dixie's at MP, Paris, CYO Trips, GP at Leblanc, New Years 99, GNO, York, Cops at FH, BBs parties, DMB, window, rumble at LM, 3 Stooges, powder puff, pate, yankee swaps, Florida, master spy, Tricia's flat. Future: College.



Courtney Preston

Activities: Show Choir, ILC, Dance Ensemble, Science Club. Memories: Gracias, Quadriarchy, Dianne's appendix, poppy seeds, Tom Jones, Jen's dictionary, Bio-Jack, saving seats, blue boxers, Bermuda. Future: An archeologist or anthropologist.



Rorn Proeung



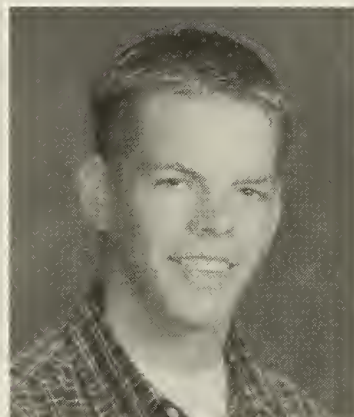
Therese Ray

Activities: ILC, Science Club. Memories: Being w/Papito, "THE CREW" Bio, 808. "Are you a freshman?" LL. Future: Make mad loot.



Donald Provencher

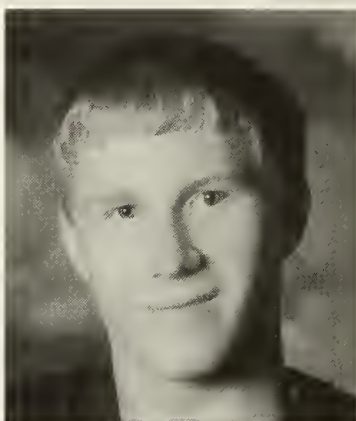
Activities: Wrestling, Soccer, Track, Peer Leadership. Memories: Hotel in Hartford. Future: Criminal Justice.



David Rene

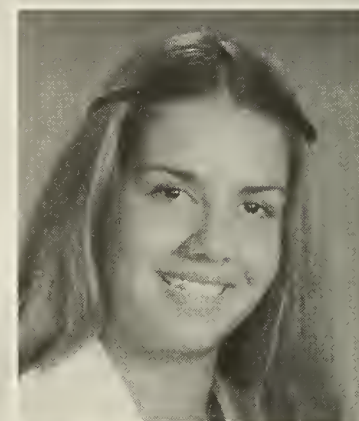
Nickname: All The Way Dave Rene. Activities: Captain Swim Team. Memories: Piling into coaches car to go to State Meet in Springfield, waking up at 4 am to go to practice on Saturday mornings. Future: College, Engineer.

Stephen Purtell



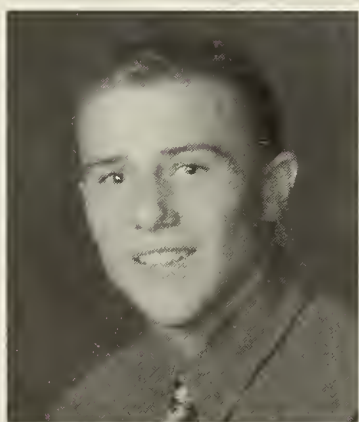
Camila Ribeiro

Nickname: Mila. Activities: Volleyball. "Every end is happy, if you are not happy its not over yet." Future: College.



Matthew Ralls

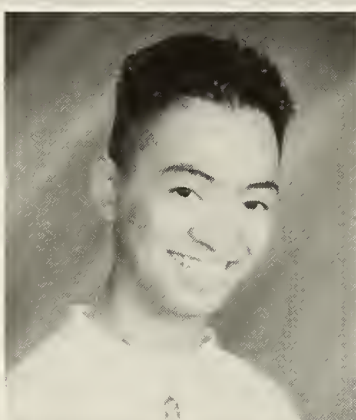
Nickname: Rallsy. Activities: Hockey, Baseball. Future: US Marine Corps.



Jeffrey Richardson

Nickname: Dickson. Activities: Football, Track, ILC, Math & Science Club. Memories: Hit Square w/KE MC DS, Low life Tibba, the Shadow, the Show w/DS, CZA, Kermit Killers, Old Lady w/TW KR McCaber, the beach 99, Pilar Is Larry home? Future: Buy a cab, a new pair of sweatpants & get a cool nickname.

Toney Raschak



Brandel Riggan

Nickname: Brandubious. Activities: Soccer, AFJROTC, Science League, Basketball, Captain ROTC Drill Team Coed w/o Rifles. "He came to pay a debt he didn't owe because we owed a debt we couldn't pay." Future: College, live a life w/those who are dear to me! Bean, the King & my "Queen"





Johana Liz Rivera

Activities: ILC, Math Club, Spanish Club, ETS. "Believe in yourself & don't let others bring you down." Future: Early Childhood Education, Child Psychology.



Nicole Rocheleau

Nickname: Nikki. Activities: Swimming & Diving, Softball, ILC, Russia 98. Memories: Tent night at Danny Ds, Pythons & Balldogs, charades & karaoke, Mikaela being a pigeon, 99, Emily & water, driving w/Pammy, being w/the cool kid, eggs, \$20 Why? EM walking home, Interning for Brenda. Future: College & Veterinary School.

Sokharn Ran

Activities: Science Club, 2000 Spindle Staff Yrbk, ILC, Cambodian Club. Memories: Hanging around w/friends, having friends in all my classes. "Keep smiling, it brings happiness & the best to the future." Future: College and a happy life.



Karen Rodgers

Nickname: Carebear. "Wasn't me!" Congratulations Senior Class of 2000, the millennium! Future: College for Nursing.



Michelle Rivera

Nickname: Shelley. Activities: Soccer, Science & Math Club, ILC. Memories: Me & Kerri's locker pics, The Mogan Crew, egregious, BCs, 654. "If you don't have an open mind, is there one at all?" Future: College.



Alex Rodriguez

Future: Career in Engineering.



Tisha L. Rodriguez

Nickname: T. Activities: ROTC Drill Team. Memories: Making trouble w/my friends KR, JM, AG, VB, SV. Much Love!



Yamilka Rivera



Alan Rola



Angela Rosario

Nickname: Ledwin. Activities: Spanish Club. I want to dedicate this to my mother even though she is very far away from me. She is the most important person to me. "I love you mom."



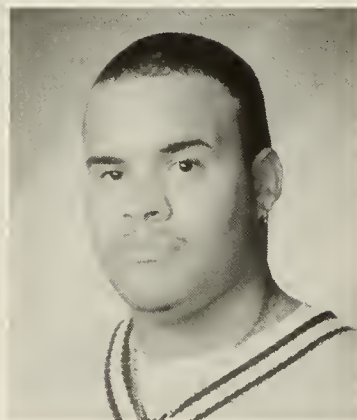
Page Sadlier

Nickname: Paigy. Activities: Field Hockey, ILC, Science Club, YRBK. Memories: Al's party & the bruises, KLS--my red blanket, Jan 18 BBs parties, TF, Mt Pleasants sprinklers, Fish puddin, CDs sisters house w/KK, sledding with/EG, fruit loops, girls night at LMs, slurpies, KKs w/ET, FH w/ED, Amherst, icebox, Soph Yr. Future: College.



Meghan Rourke

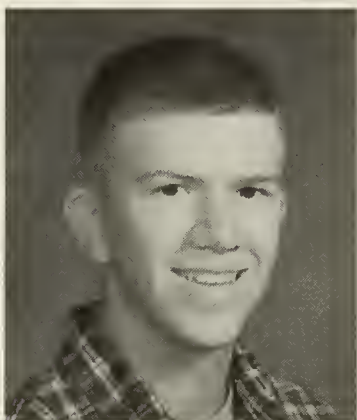
Activities: Tennis, ILC, Pep Club, NHS. Memories: Boboli, Billy's hands, New Years 98, GNO, Tannas, Cheetah, BGs, 9s, LM, KR Monkeys, The River, BM Playaz, Blu Cheese, JM wwwack, SW super sneaky, you crazy, KF ah ha yeah, 20 Annv, CC the face, RB why? KK tweezers, tarzan, JS oh ok, mother Fleming, KF boys, SS, JM nothing, JR peeps, BM it stinks in here, BF touchy feely. Future: College.



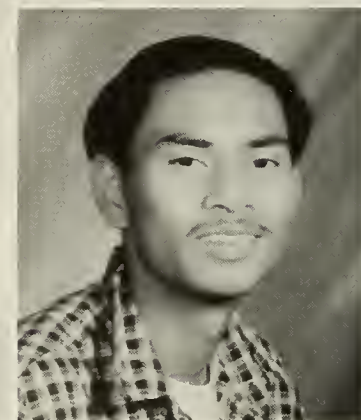
Wilson Salazar

John Royal

Activities: Science Club, International Language Club. Future: College, work.



Sakun Sam



Jillian Ryan

Nickname: Jill. Activities: Fr Basketball, Softball, Track, NHS, DECA, ILC. Memories: Fences, concerts, church, parking lots, Jodi's Pathfinder, Big Woody, Lau's house, Labednick's house, Katsirebas rolling, Canada, camping, No! JKJ, Irish Beast, 495, Arties, "Can I buy a vowel?" babysitting, Hampton Beach, dances, tooth paste, Crew 98. Future: College.



Samnang San

Nickname: Sam. Activities: Science Club, ILC, Cambodian Club. "Have fun with life while you still have time!" Future: Science.

Justin Saba

Activities: Soccer, ILC, Science League. "Know your role." Future: Four Yr College, major in Management.



Phorla Sar

Nickname: Paula. Memories: Making Sailor Moon's head in Ceramic Class. "Follow your dreams, follow your heart!" Future: College, Art School.





Heng K. Sath

Nickname: Kim. Activities: Yearbook, ETS, Science Club. Memories: Hanging around w/friends, malls, Chinatown, Boston. "Do not judge a person by their image." Future: College, become successful, travel around the world.



Sao L. Sek

Nickname: Sally. Activities: Math & Science Club, ILC, New Horizons, Art Club. "Opportunity: some people dream of success...while others wake up and work hard at it." Future: College, major in Nursing and make my life successful.

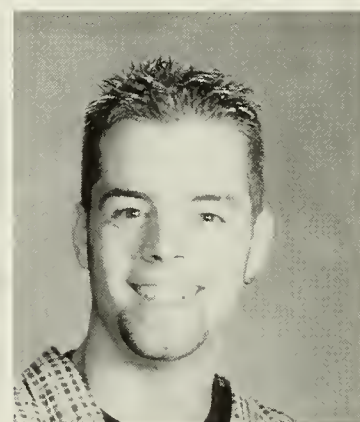
Jessica Scalese

Nickname: Jazzy Jess. Activities: Show & Acapella Choir, Concert Chorus, Color Guard, Science & Drama Club, ILC, All American City 99 Delegate, North East Sr District Choir, Best Soloist 98, School Musicals. Memories: Fr-Men in Drag, Mr Zaroulis Show Choir song, So-Bus to Windsor Locks MB, Jr-I know all 4 parts, Little Shop, In the gutter, Sr-Party in the hole! Future: Professional Musical Theatre Performer--Broadway Baby!!!



Christopher Sheldon

Nickname: Sheldon. Memories: Arthur's detention, spin outs in the parking garage, Powder Puff Football Game Jr Yr. Future: US Marine Corps.



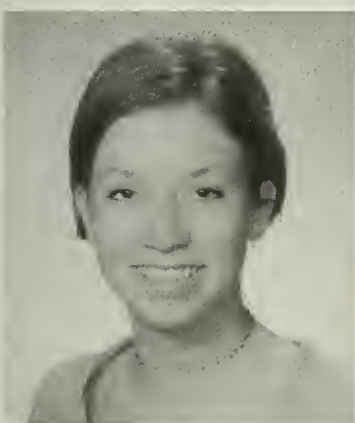
Emily Schroer

Nickname: M. Activities: ILC, NHS. Memories: All my love to my cinnamon bun, Hey buddy! hangin w/all my friends, goin' to GC & PFunk, Gruvis, 311, Doma's laugh, crumbs in the duck sauce, "--" and guess what? drivin the truck, Sat classes in Boston. To Nubz: the the pukkile piece! Future: Live life, travel, never settle down.



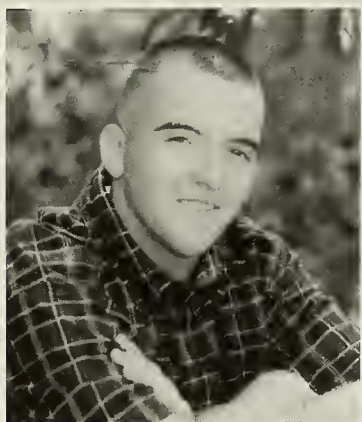
Wallace C. Sheppard III

Nickname: Walldawg. Activities: Football, Show Choir, Science Club, Drama Club. Memories: K luv ya bye, Don't mess with the cougar! KOs little mess, friends & candy, summer fun w/nasty ice, run in Halloween 98, Do not!! 5 four 0, Abigail. Future: College, law enforcement, famous writer.



Paul Sedleski

Nickname: PJ. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Memories: Arthur's, party at JW's, Fio's at 3 am, Parks & Rec with CB. Future: College.



Jay D. Sickorez

Nickname: Squirrel Boy. Activities: Crew, ATHS, Gaming Club, ILC, Science Club, NHS. Memories: An ice coffee in every homeroom from CS, head hit on desks from PS, furry book covers, and my lovely girlfriend. Future: Computer Engineer.



Leida M. Segovia

Activities: DECA, ETS, ILC, Science Club. Thanks to all the members of ETS, I had a great year and to all my friends & seniors I hope you make the right decisions in life. Future: Own a night club, go to college, have no children, buy a house for my parents, buy three pit bulls, and become an FBI agent.



Erin M. Silva

Nickname: Silva CP. Activities: ILC, Science Club, DECA, Soccer. Memories: Mod 7 ITA, NP, watermelon wave, Manchester, the front lawn w/the boys, Fr Science, chillin w/the girls, LT ooh, nice one! Get em a bag, stop! 5 on it, the crew, Silva 98, spent already? Gimmies? Future: College UMass Lowell/Computer Science.



Chansophan Sim

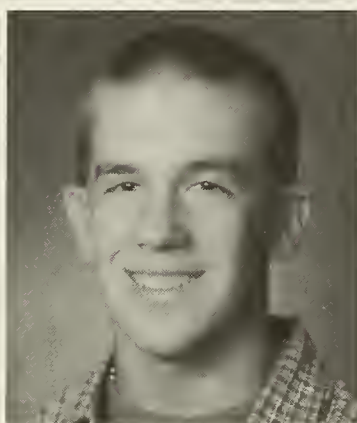


Dany Sok



Patrick Simmons

Nickname: Pat. Activities: Ski Team, Lacrosse, Swimming, Crew, The Review. Memories: DDI, the 9th, Fudgie, squirt guns, airhorn, megaphone, JL. Future: College, History Major.

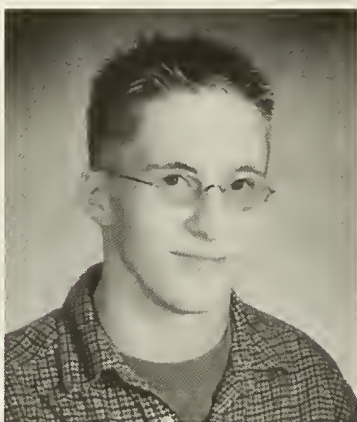


Sam Sok

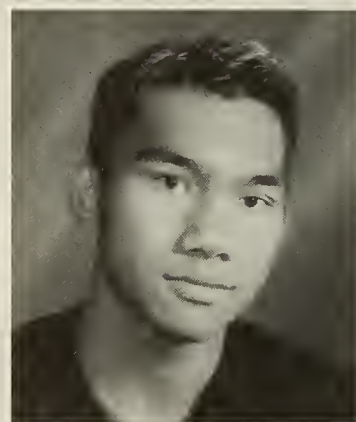
Nickname: Katrina. "If you don't love yourself how are you going to love somebody else." Future: To become a hairdresser, travel & work in the Entertainment Industry.

Ryan Snyder

Nickname: Shroomy. Memories: Ls with Schwinny, the Garreli, the Scoot, "Woppy" Rippin in the midi lab, riding to school w/ JN WL BC & PL. Future: College.

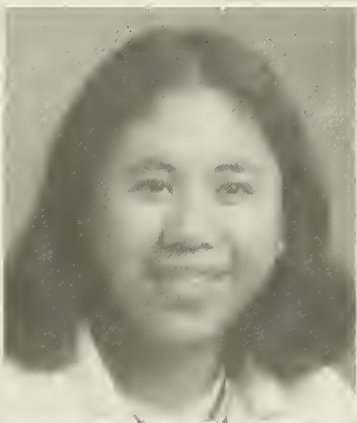


Samnang Sok



Chantra So

Nickname: C. Activities: Science Club, ILC, Yearbook. "Don't take life for granted, seize the opportunity." Future: To live with good health and mortality.



Sanphalla Sok

Nickname: Phalla Paula. Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, Cambodian Club, Yearbook. "It's not too late to do things twice, but it's better the first time." Future: Let me surprise people.

Bunthan Sok

Activities: Science Club, Math Club, Cambodian Club, ETS. "Trust no one but yourself." Remember me as a nice and sincere person that is willing to help others. Future: Four Year College.



Soeun Sok





Somaly Sok

Activities: ILC, ETS, Cambodian Club. "Expect the Unexpected." Memories: skipping school sophomore yr w/all the girls, chilling w/NS at work, beach w/NS SS MA 99, the Harvest when SS cried, Hampton 98, meeting my friend KY & going 2 her house, W/love to all my close friends, still friends w/VK from all those times, Social 98- a blast! Future: Attend 4 Yr College, be successful & married.



Kerri Sorota

Activities: Swimming, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Meeting my boyfrind ET & hanging with my best friend VT, meeting CT & LW. "Don't sweat the small stuff." Future: Go to college to become a teacher.

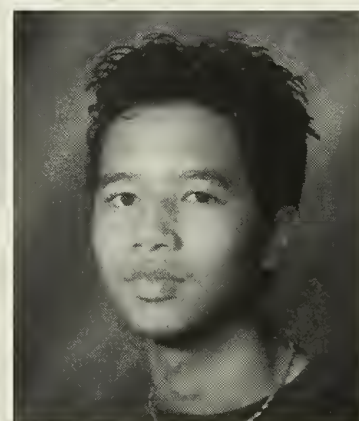
Money Som

Nickname: Ny. Remember the one who always smiles, is friendly and always answered your questions. "You only live once, but if you live it well, once is enough." Future: Try my best to be successful and be happy.



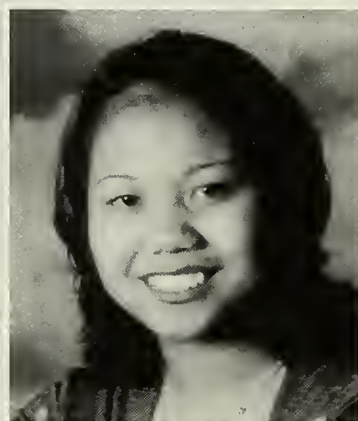
Samnang Soth

Nickname: Sam. Activities: Chess Club. "I don't have one." Future: College.



Sarey Som

Activities: Art Club, Cambodian Club, Science Club, Dance Club, ILC, and New Horizons. "Decisions make the future." Memories: Meeting my friends & dealing with teachers. Future: Finish college achieve my dreams & make my mom proud of me.



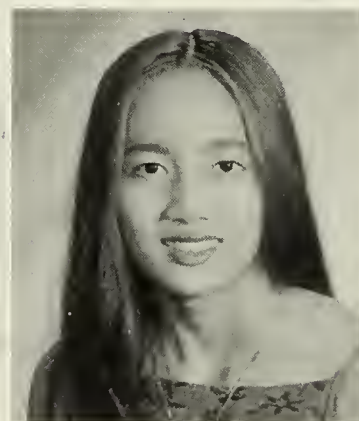
Sareth Suon

Sida Som

Memories: Meeting all my friends and hanging out with them. Future: Go to college and get married.



Sothy Soun



Huyen T. Son

Memories: Having fun with teachers and friends. Future: Go to college, have a happy life, marriage, kids.



KellyAnne A. Sousa

Nickname: Kelly. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Peer Leadership, NHS. Memories: Sunday nights w/PL, AVs 16th Bday party, Harvest 98, Oct 1st 99, MB w/DB, Sweetarts, PAs coffee cup, running the bridge w/PL & AV. Future: College, marriage, kids, lots of \$\$\$.

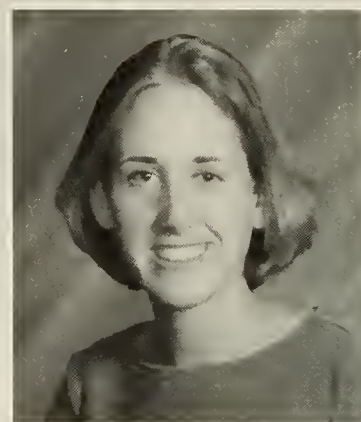
Khemmy Srey

Nickname: Ken. Activities: Chess Club, Math Club. "Many girls have caught my eyes but only one has caught my heart." Future: College, work in Computer Graphics.



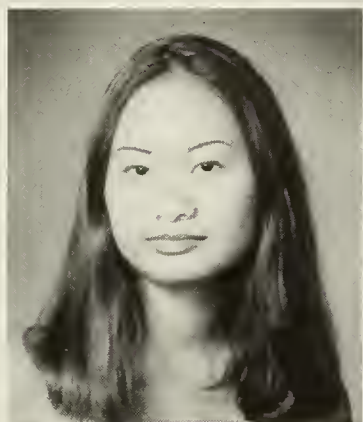
Danielle C. Sullivan

Nickname: D. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Student Council, Dance Ensemble, Pep Club. Memories: Mogan, Billy Madison, $R + M = CG + DS$, DE w/LT, "Cool Man School Jam" w/EG & KF, POSPOW, Moore 3/4, "Fishpuddin," ZC, GNO, DP99@99, BSB, Roma. Future: College and ...



Sarah Srey

Activities: Science Club. "Monkey see, monkey do." Memories of my friends at the Harvest. Future: Achieve my goal and become a Nurse.

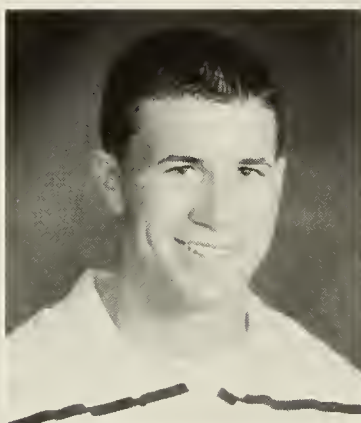


Jennifer Sullivan

Nickname: Jenny Sully. Activities: Soccer, Track, Math League, Dance Ensemble, ILC, Science Club, NHS. Memories: BG the room, KGs 97, JL we're famous, CG boy fights, CP w/KG&JL, Lip snych 99, Bio w/SM, Groceries, Wilm w/MD, KI potatoes, dance parties w/MD, KS Maurice, TP 99, KI&GD the play, Powder Puff, BS sleepovers, LG clinded by Sci, the was w/EK, Friendly's. Future: College, be successful, have a happy family.

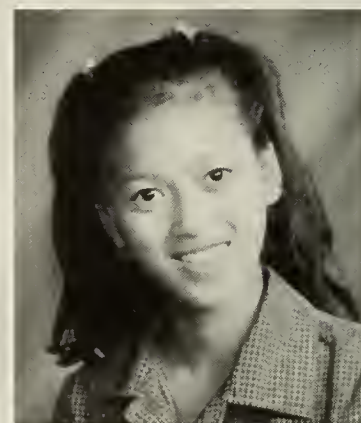


Daniel Steinberg



Saman Sun

Nickname: Sam. Activities: ILC, DECA, ETS. Memories: Meeting my honey in Ms Gs Chemistry class, eating crabapple w/pepper w/Selena Sophia. Future: Go to a four year college and major in Computer Programming. Get married to my honey and have a wonderful life together.



Kerry Stronach

Activities: Cross Country, Track, NHS. Memories: Miniature, VG BS CG, ACs & JLs, KLs sleepovers, rowing & potatoes at PSs, RC, GNO, Friendly's w/MD, A&C, BSB, snowball fight at KLs, Roma parties, walking, NEways, EG, WN. Future: College, Medical School, marry someone rich.



Taryn Sweeney

Activities: DECA, ILC, ETS, Science Club, Yearbook. Memories: NARCON 98 & 99, State Competition w/VP & JC, lunches w/KP, hanging w/MT KP VP, Georgian Exchange 98, Aeroflot, Go Pats! Future: Go to College & have a great future!



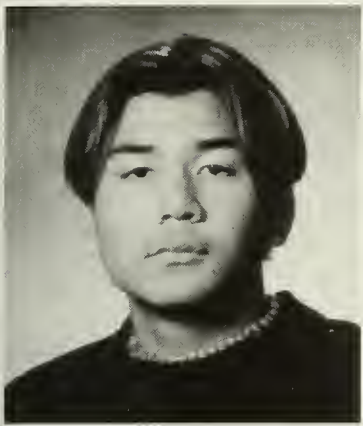
Braulio Suero



Bethany Sykes

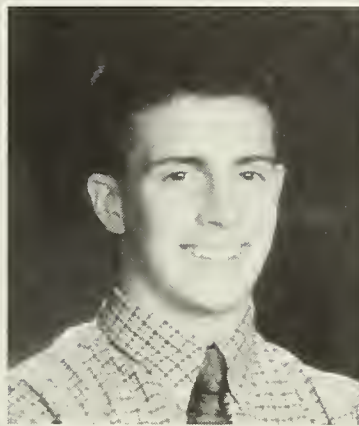
Activities: Field Hockey, Softball, ILC, NHS. Memories: Dah! NG w/MS D, SLs w/JJ, E-3, I know him! MT sleepovers, BG, CG KS VG, KGs Soph Yr, LGs fetish, 3 Stooges, ...The Shining Star, Boston Market w/JL. Future: Making a dance video w/Gower.





Dyna Tan

Nickname: Angel, Dino. Activities: ILC, Science, Soccer, Art Club, Peer Leadership, New Horizons, Project CARE. Memories: When I walk my sweetheart to class. My girlfriend saw me. "I love the love, but what is love?" Future: Artist, Musician, Marine Biologist.

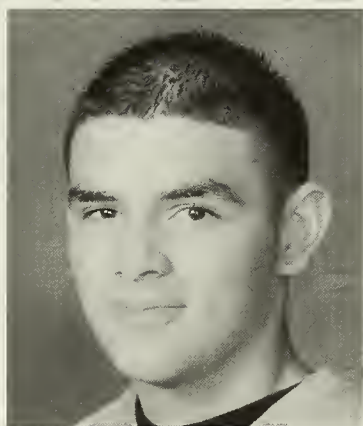


Matthew Theodoros

Nickname: Theo. Activities: Cross Country, Track, NHS, Science League, Math Team. Memories: The Crew: MN BD MC RB DH JC, Missions, camping 99, Fear and loathing in my basement. "Better to die on your feet than live on your knees." O.I.M.R. Future: Many years of institutionalized study.

Elvis Tangarife

Nickname: E. Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, NHS, Cross Country, School Committee Advisory Board. Memories: "What the heck kid!" the Dunes, Mods 3/4 at Nate's, PB w/CB @ York, PS @ KK. Future: Attend college, graduate, get married, make madd \$\$.

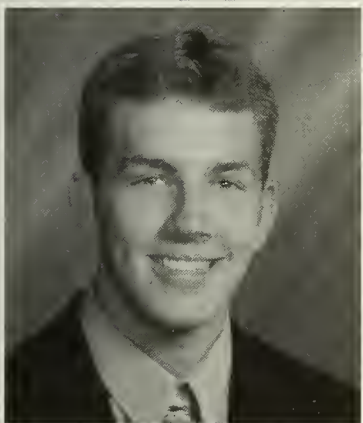


Scott Theriault



Michael S. Taylor

Nickname: Mike. Activities: Headmaster's Committee, ILC, Science Club & League, Stud Govt, Track. Memories: Jigga GD, KF Love, Thanx Mom & Dad. To my buddies: "We spend our whole life learning what we already know. The answer is inside you. Always question, never persecute. Fear of change slows progress. Keep an open mind to all." Future: Architecture/Biology, and all in the money.



Shyrea Thompson

Nickname: Shy. Activities: Peer Leadership, Pep Club, Stud Govt, Headmasters Advisory Board, School Committee Advisory Board, SCORE, ILC, Math & Science Club, Crew. Memories: DO sister's, Club La Lash, TPing, GNO, MASC, Summer 99. "It's not the days in life we remember, it's the moments." Thanks for all the moments OXOXO Future: Love for life, money, power, respect wherever I am or whatever I do.



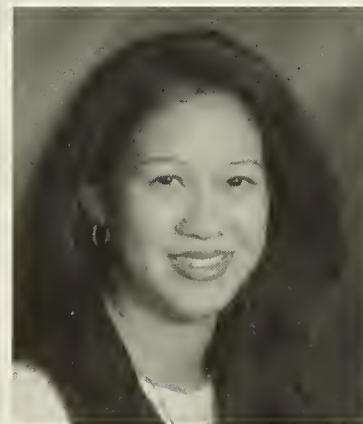
Thao Thach

Nickname: Thao-e. Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, ETS, Cambodian Club. "What's important in life is how we treat each other." Special luv to NC LK CO. Team K-OS and last HB. Future: Four Yr College & be successful.



Sokha Thong

Activities: ILC. Of all the hard work and ingenuity I finally made it through. Future: To make something out of myself.



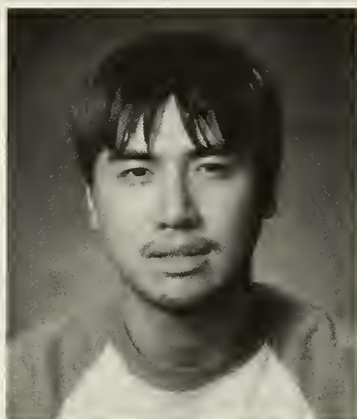
Sophal Theng

Nickname: Niang. Activities: New Horizons. "Study as hard as you can and you'll be successful in life!" Future: To be a Fashion Designer.



Timothy Thurston

Michael Tia



Kimthao To

Nickname: Kim. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, New Horizons, ETS. Thanks to all the ESL teachers who are so wonderful and dedicated teachers at LHS. Future: Attend a 4 Yr College.



Chion Tieu

Nickname: Adam. Activities: International Language Club. "Two roads diverged in the wood and I, I took the one less traveled by and that has made all the difference."--Robert Frost. Future: Become a Pokemon Master! Work for a big comic book company.



Kathleen Tobin

Nickname: Katie, Tobes. Activities: ETS, ILC, Science Club. Memories: CVS Girls, JR TR ET MP JL, Claire's w/EM SY JD, coallating & stapling w/JH, 123 Hi Phil AG, BFF w/EM IDC, Hmrm w/MV DT, English class Jr Yr w/KH JH HO Mrs O #1! Future: College.

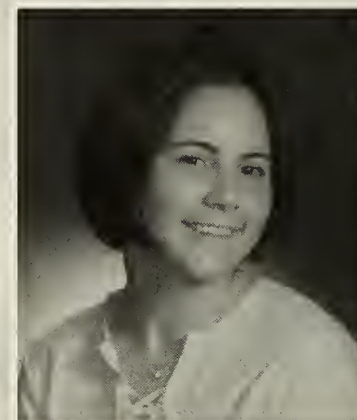
Lay Tim

Nickname: Shorty. Activities: ILC, Cambodian Club, DECA, Yearbook. "Do the best you can, don't give up no matter what!" Future: College, become a Fashion Designer.



Patricia Tobin

Nickname: Tricia. Activities: Soccer, Track, NHS. Memories: Smores, shower, CYO Trips, Mom raids BBs, EG & Peanut Butter, Guard Parties, Pepper Spray, lets look at the stars, JC song w/EG, Pate, RI Guys, Mentos, Frosh Walks, Lost w/JM BM, Loon Window, straight across Andover, flat tire, golfing w/JM BM, LM Rumble, KP@McDs, chinese food, maste spy DB says Hi! Future: College, become rich.



Melissa Tirado

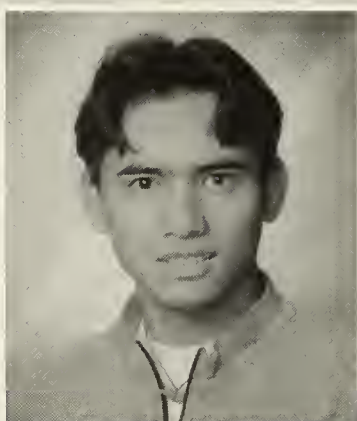
Nickname: Tarado, Brat. Activities: Student Council, DECA, Indoor Track, ETS, ILC, SCORE Mediation. "Problems, don't even bother, life's too short." Memories: hanging w/SY, NARCON 98 w/TS, Bates, dances 97-99, JM, 32 Flavors, aeroflot; JB your great, AB, E E TV 99. Future: Go to College, become a millionaire, then reality hits.



Walter J. Toomey

Nickname: Joe. Activities: Pres UML Bio Club, Pres UML Chem Society, Founder ITS, VP ATHS, Pres Gaming Club, NHS, Science League, UML Physics Club, BU Biotech Club. Memories: classes & Sr Yr at UML, working in my office w/Jim Rising & friends, Spam shirts, dissecting a cadaver at BU, cowhide, trying to take over the world. Future: If I could predict the future, I wouldn't be wasting my time writing this.

Khanh To



Dianne Toupin

Nickname: Di. Activities: Show Choir, Dance Ensemble. Memories: Cady St, Diane Lecoy's porch, the rocks, the clearing, pineapple spillings, corpral clay, "Press Play," "Roxanne," the little red light, my pool, US Hair Force.





Namith Tov



Delores Tucker

Nickname: Dee. Activities: Black Unity Club, ILC, Science Club. Memories: 12/4 Harvest 98, Boston Brown Coat. "Once your mind perceives it, your heart believes it, then you can achieve it." Future: Find a career and live a happy life.

Catherine C. Townsend

Nickname: Big C. Activities: Fr Basketball, Swimming, Band--Cymbals. Memories: Wasting 3 years waiting for TT, history w/LV KS, ha ha ha, Never try and be something you're not. KS all my men, TT, TM SO GB SP BL JR! Future: College, History Teacher.



Leonor Turcotte

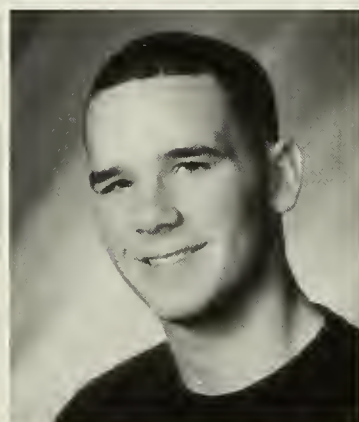


Cathy Tran

Activities: Math & Science Club, ETS, Track. "Enjoy your years at LHS now, because you'll remember it for the rest of your lives." Future: UMass Lowell.



Ryan Underwood



Andrea L. Tremblay

Nickname: Anana. Activities: NHS, Show Choir, Band, ILC, Science League & Club, Math Club, ETS. "For every door that is closed another window is opened. Future: Pharmacist.



David Vachon

Nickname: Carnut. Activities: International Language Club. "I'll do it tomorrow." Future: Go to College for Auto Restoration.



Manan Trivedi



Laulita C. Valadao

Nickname: ET. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Memories: Hanging w/TL and KS & BE. "Leaving on a jet plane." CG FM BP. Future: College, light specialist & business manager.



Sichan Van

Activities: ETS, DECA. "Don't stop, keep trying!" Future: Major in Accounting.



Michael Vigeant

Nickname: Cocoa. Memories: US Hair Force, red light, trips w/the crew, happy 420, P-nut Ls, cookie on the head, Steve in the corner, BTZ clique, thanks Marty we miss you, Ms Parker's class, Mr Sok's class. Future: Major in Accounting.



Jenny Vasconcelos



Jennifer M. Vitorino

Nickname: Vitts. Activities: Volleyball, ILC, Science Club, Powder Puff. Memories: Gimmies vs SD, snowboarding w/RS, DH, JLS Roof, PTs swing, Betty the Bowl, The Punx, 7-11, Harvest W/W s Korn n LB 99, Sheep Rock, Wallipops, RS, all KMs pens, 420, Phish food, GG KSs basement, Floyd, Prom w/DH. "What a long strange trip it has been." GD. Future: College.

Amy Vasquez

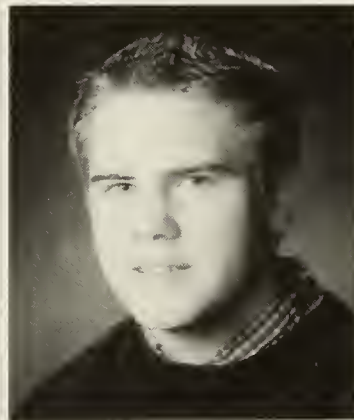
Nickname: Aim. Activities: ILC, Science Club, DECA. Memories: Summer in Europe, LB KF, Harvest 98! Bio class DB, the tricks! Dances & Football games! Mr Bs jokes, KS & PL. Future: College, make a ton of \$\$\$.



Arthur Wahome



April Vazquez



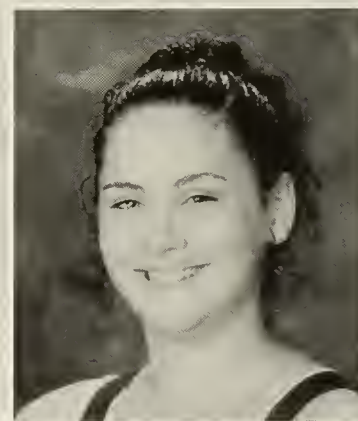
Michael Wakeham

Nickname: Barlo Stevens. Memories: Niece, Twisted Sister, Five O Five, Do it! dense goon, Dracut State Forest, Rabbit Kids, "I was born a little too late to see the dream they call America"--Fifteen. Future: Sleeping & College.

Malinda Veiga



Alicia Ward





Matthew Ward

Nickname: Matt. Activities: Track, Baseball, Wrestling.



Joshua J. Woods

Nickname: Woods. Activities: Football, Lacrosse, Skiing, Fr Baseball, Track, Stud Council, School Committee Advisory Board, ROTC, ILC, ETS. Memories: Lavoie's, Couture's, Lebourdais's, barney's w/Bowen, George of the Jungle, CYO trips, detention w/Mrs Kealy, Arthur's, Underwood's driving, lifting at the trailer. "Keep in touch with yourself." Future: College, Military Career.

Sherre Weza

Activities: Field Hockey, Science Club, ILC. Memories: congo, 7/3, JM, wet shoes, BM "you crazy" AC Mogan, 30th Annv, BGs, Zai, LM Mt P, the flu, MR Super Sneaky, JoCo no turns, NB rojo, Mother Fleming, CC KD Beach BR w/SD, LWs swaps, Maine @SDs, CC & Santa, the flue w/KP & KF. Future: College.



Suzanne Woodward

Nickname: Suzie. Activities: Soccer, ILC, Show Choir, NHS, Color Guard, Math Club. Memories: NDA w/SL, Prism Place w/KY MD DP MB, Breakfast Table, 10/30/98 w/JG, Bermuda w/SC, Sarcasm, DHS Semi 98 w/SG, Harvest 98 w/JG 99 w/AL, 2/14/99 w/JG, Boston w/KJ RD AK CP, SCA, Limpbizkit w/MB SD SM, Driving around w/Chris crew, yesterday & only on the weekends. Future: Finance/Accountancy.



Andrew White

Activities: DECA, The Review. Memories: Republic of Georgia trip Soph Yr, hangin in Ms Bienvenue's every morning, Patriot games w/DECA, DECA State Competition, hosting the Georgian exchange students. "Hold on to hope even when it's hopeless, and you'll see your life begin to change." Future: College, study in Business Administration, move out of Lowell.



Sarin Monica Yath

Nickname: Krazzie Monica. Activities: DECA. You don't realize what you have until it's gone! So cherish every single memory you have in present & future. Future: Become a Fashion Designer or an Actress.

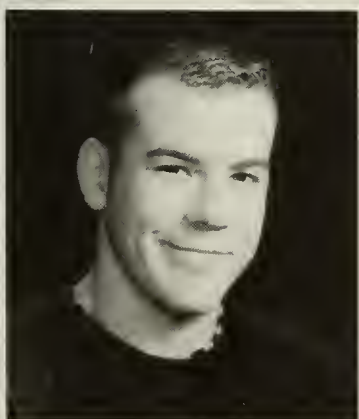
Lauren Whitney

Activities: Swimming, Skiing, Track, NHS. "Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end." Memories: Real World @YB, RTs bed bugs, DP99@99, Paris-Irish Boys, boboli, park w/MC, ski trips! DMB, AP Crew, stramplng w/ Lau, Soph Feb Vaca, Yankee Sqaps, Fr Yr@SWs, scoops, Ro-ro Florida, Pate, GIS, KIs donuts, my roommate TT. Future: I'll let ya know.



Sophea Summer Yay

Nickname: Sophie. Activities: Track, DECA, Student Council, Cheerleading. Memories: No pants TA, Hmm SZ MV, UE TV, 7/8 BM turn around, 911, 10/23, MP 11, last but not least my bbf MT. "Live for Today, Dream of Tomorrow!" Future: Major in Communications.



Bryan J. Wilkins

Activities: Chess Club, Library Intern. "I never met a man I could not see." Future: Film/TV Production, Photography.



Sunday Yem

Nickname: Sunshine. Activities: DECA, Science Club. Sending all my love to all my peoples. Be the best of something, not just a face in the crowd.

Savy Yeth

Activities: DECA, Science Club, Cambodian Club. Memories: Freshman Yr, Sophomore Social, Senior Prom 99, going to the Patriot games, especially having my son, Darren. Future: Go to college, make a lot of money.



Kelly Young

Nickname: Chicky. Activities: Show Choir, ILC. Memories: The Semi & Harvest, cowhide, Mr Kealy's class, the white tornado, sobe, Wendy's & the library, the right side, Charlie's Angels, and hanging around with my buds. Future: Become a nurse, get married and have two kids.



Ny Yin

Activities: ILC, Science Club, DECA. Memories: All the friends I made during the four years. Future: Go to Blaine, open my own salon.



Nicholas Zgonis

Nickname: Nick. Activities: Lacrosse. Memories: Lacrosse practice, being with friends over the summer. Future: Maine to study Oceanography.

Rathana Yok

Nickname: Spikey. Activities: ETS, Science Club, ILC, Cambodian Club, Yearbook. "When you learn about the past, you will expect it in the present, but later on it will effect your future." Future: College, to become a computer graphic designer, also an animator of cartocns.



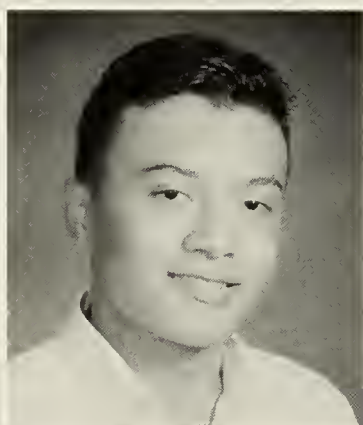
Stephanie Zgonis

Nickname: Stephy. Activities: Field Hockey, Softball, Track, Hmrm Representative. Memories: Bubble fight, apples, reading book contest, Roma, Homecoming, party for 2 weeks, Cosmic Bowling, tenting, 101 for Steph. Future: Go to College.



Chan Yos

Activities: Math Club, Science Club, ILC.



Michele Zousoumas

Nickname: Zoomy. Activities: 3 Yrs JV Basketball, Fr Softball. Memories: In the halls w/Louis D, Laura M, Jessica L, Kim, Kelly, NV, Ryan F, Fr History class w/Mr Comeau-best class ever. Good luck to all, the future is yours. Future: Bachelor's Degree in Criminal Justice, become a Police Officer.

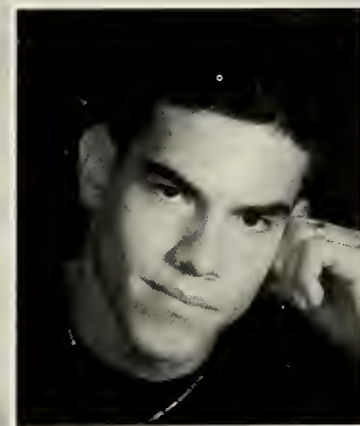
Savoeun Youk

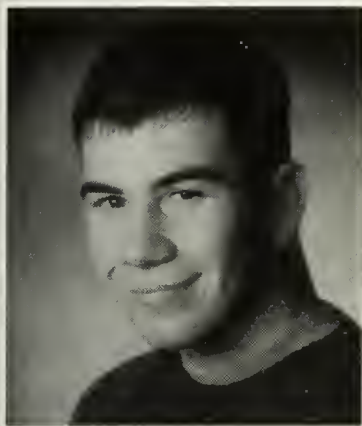
Activities: The Spindle Yearbook, ILC, ETS, Science Club, Cambodian Club. Future: Go to college, enjoy life.



Jorge Arce

Nickname: Arce. Activities: Football, Wrestling, ROTC. Memories: 2 Years of going to Washington DC w/ROTC, Opening Day at Fenway Park w/Red Sox, the semi finals w/Yankees, when ??? beat up Mr Kealy w/his pink shirt right next to his Pinto. Future: US Air Force--US Marshal.





Joseph Baker

Activities: Wrestling, ILC, Fr Football. Memories: Arthurs, Away Meets, Ftbl games, States @ Springfield, Mr Stamas, Roman grasp, New Englands 98, Boston 99, Coach Bossi, Godsmack. "Get it done" Future: College.

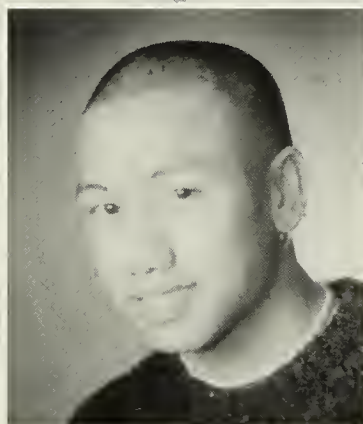


Daniel Deleon

Nickname: Dstring. Activities: Science Club, ILC. Fall 7 times, stand up 8. Rather than striving to become a man of success, strive to become a man of value. Future: Attend College for Biology.

Stephen Boo

Nickname: Boo. Activities: Math Club, Science Club. Memories: watching the late night news @CBs, cookie monster, our own Moody, BBBs rap, "What an idiot Malone", Rascals Bday, "Yo Boo! Wake up." Future: Modeling for AF, UMass Lowell.

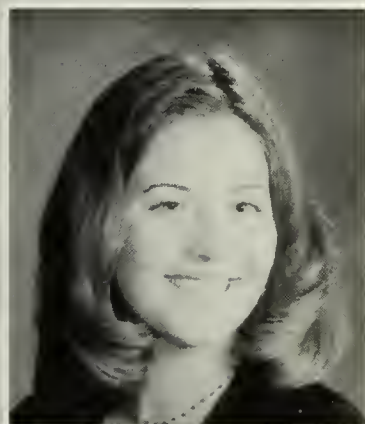


Heather Delp

Activities: Show Choir, Color Guard, Science Club, Track, ROTC. Memories: Big Bird, Blue Boxers, Donnie.... Future: Surgeon and get married.



Yi Deng



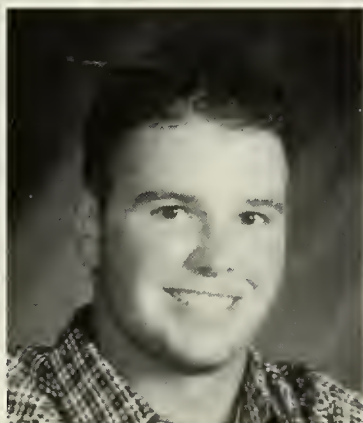
Allison Carroll

Activities: Soccer, Gymnastics, Track. Memories: Tom & Fabio, shrubs, bump, Reese's, jab dryer, Claines, Dare Day w/ KAT, wet willies, buff girls, Casey's, Faust tent, BK spit, Halloween, Jake, Paris, Pate`, GNO, mentos, canoeing, ASA, Goldberg, Ski & WWR trips, carnation songs, airmail, sardines, Mogan w/SW, KLs driveway, Synchronized Swimming Capt, Skydiving State Champs, International Goalie. Future: Roller Derby Queen.



Matthew J. Carroll

Nickname: Matty C. Activities: Football, Track, JV Basketball. Memories: DJ Hellys Party Fr Yr, New Years 99, Ronny Macs House Jr Yr, Winter Camp Soph Yr, Summer 97. Future: Attend College, then Graduate School.



Danielle Dion

Nickname: Danny D. Activities: Softball, Swimming, Track, Science Club, ILC. Memories: 99 Pythons, BS + SB "Dahhh" KGs 14th Bday, PL sleepover, DD KG JL KK 16th Party (it popped out), 98 Halloween (wet pants), 99 Homecoming video, DD JL KG (car accident), NR DD Wanna go to the beach? Future: College.



Kristin Councilman

"Almost doesn't Count." Memories: 5 Yrs of TLB, MJ, Betty Blue, BRC & MLD, B E 4-life, BBC, Summer 99, BS, all those "Ex"periences, all those crazy trips & my many moons. Future: Do whatever I want.



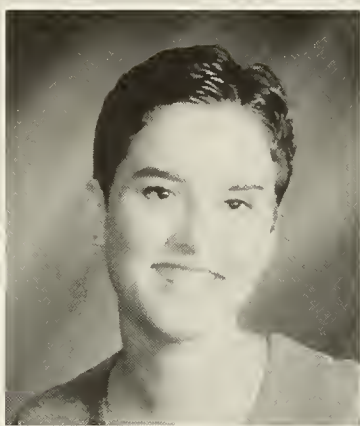
Sopheap Dom

Nickname: Pheapster. Activities: Volleyball, ETS, Science Club, Track. "Go out live life and have fun, don't waste it, use it." Memories: going to Arthur's then to Boston and never getting caught. Future: Go to a 4 Yr College.



Genevieve Fagundes

Activities: ILC, DECA. Memories: Patriot Football games, Narcon 98 & 99, Harvest. "What was the point of that." Future: Go to college, make money and travel.



Symonee La

Nickname: Simba. Activities: ILC, Science Club, New Horizons, Cambodian Club. "Live your life to the fullest as if there is no tomorrow." Future: Finish college, be an artist, have fun and be successful in whatever I do.



Nhan Le

Julie Fairweather

Activities: Field Hockey, ILC, Math Club, Science Club. Memories: Biology with Ana, Kayla & Courtney, homeroom with AD. Future: College.



Bob Grenier

Nickname: Mutumbo. Activities: Varsity Hockey Four Yrs. Memories: Having lots of fun in Belvidere & Andover w/Steve & Mike. When we went 17-2-1 Junior Yr on the hockey team. "Don't worry Mike, Steve and I will wait for you." Future: College to study Small Business Management or Sports Management.



Dianne Lewis

Activities: Math Club, ILC, Dance Ensemble. Memories: Mr. Powers Chemistry class w/TR LL & JF.



John Harris

Nickname: Helly, Harry, Harris. Activities: Golf, Track, Skiing, Intramurals. Memories: Bike trips, dances, spinning, MCs appeal, parties, chillin, Kumbies, Jimmy & Ena, trips to Btown, clubbin'. "Everything you get you gotta work hard for it." Future: College--build a jungle gym behind the crib.



Sopheak Lim

Nickname: Jo Jo. Activities: International Language Club. "There are no short cuts to life's greatest achievements." Future: Any job that serves my country.

Jessica Juszczak

Activities: Soccer, Crew, NHS, ILC. Memories: Fr Yr @SW, Jill/mash, laughs w/BS, HBC, 5D, tailgate, Florida, Paris, York @SD, Soc w/RB, DMB/LB, CYO, wet willies, CB stories, ST & MT, JAB, LW swaps, dd, KLS w/KS, H w/EG, Ski Trips, TPing, Drop-in, GJ, soyo. Future: To be happy and successful.



Rithy Mam

Nickname: Bean. Future: Successful Business Man.





Bridgette McDermott

Nickname: Bridge. Activities: ILC, Cheerleading. Memories: BM2, Cupid w/ LM, Da Jnt, Hiding RM, 90210 crew, camp Zs, State Champs 99, Cnt by 5s, FT (Tom's), Sully's, golfing, Mr. Clprshp, Nice Shirt, Broccoli, Myrtle, NY trp, DMB, Horns, Beach 99, D Dancing, Mtl 6, BB 8/98, Imagine, "They're not worth it." Future: College.



Samantha Morris

Nickname: Sammy. Memories: All the nights w/M's folks went away this summer! Camping in Maine w/Melinda and AD (?)! (woo-hoo) Future: Makin' babies-just kiddin' mom.

Erica C. McNulty

Nickname: Barbara. Activities: Varsity Track, ILC, DECA, ETS. Memories: RLFC, BDPG-CM, The Irish Beast, JR, IDC, KT, The Tightrope AG, Is it hot in here TA, 6/1/98 RS, Side-to-side DB, NRs techno, The Beach KT, McGuirks SCSSA, Fluffy&Killa, Earl MM, It was my shoe LF, Big Beef, Cobwebs GM, my bro-Jo, Dates w/C Jack, "You guys are so loud" SL, Dino babies, Staplering CB, GLC EV, Burbs, Track w/TH. Future: College.

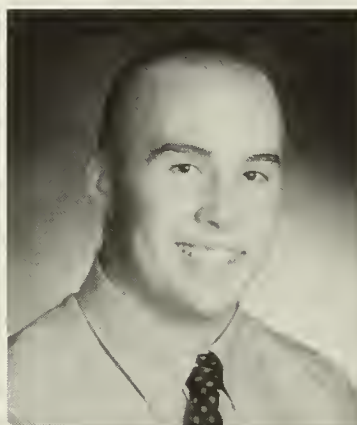


Alkivialdis Nacopoulos

Nickname: Alki. Activities: Science Club, Science League. "Try not to be come a man of success, but rather to become a man of value. Future: Computer Science at UMass Lowell.



Chanra Phoeurk



Shaun O'Hearn

Activities: Football, Ski Team, Baseball, Math Club, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Bees, falling off the fence (injury at BB's), Clementines and snowballs from the windows.

Eric Mical

Nickname: Nacho. Activities: Swimming, ILC. Memories: Going to Vail, CO w/ Ryan, balcony diving, almost dying over a dozen times, Mardi Gras, and good ol' Sgt Leisure. Future: Graphic Designer for Dreamworks.



Sophorn Phen

Nickname: Porn. Memories: All the peaceful, solitary moments sitting by that disgusting canal. Future: Marry Linze and grow old by her side, the rest will come when it comes.



Stephanie Miller

Nickname: Miller. Activities: Varsity Soccer, Spring Track, Indoor Track, ILC, Math Club, Science Club. Memories: TTs parents@BBs house, BBs parties, JR@my house, EGs pudding, York @SDs house, VG taking the PC, Lau's house, WWR trip, Paris, Scooby Doo, RB singing "How's It Gonna Be," Harvest 98, PP 98, LH puking, LW swaps, Spanish w/JN, AG, NR. Future: College, Medical School.



Miriam Johana Posada

I just want to say thanks to all my teachers for everything that you guys taught me. Y a ti "Papa" gracias por tu apoyo incondicional. Te quiero mucho! "Vive el momento para que no tengas que buscar toda la vida lo que no vivistes a tiempo." Future: Go to MCC, UMass Lowell, become a Systems Engineer.

Michael Quezada

Nickname: Aggravator. Activities: ETS. Thanks to all those who helped me through the last four years, especially Mr. Taranto, thanks for everything and those who skipped with me I'll miss you and good luck. Future: Web Designer.



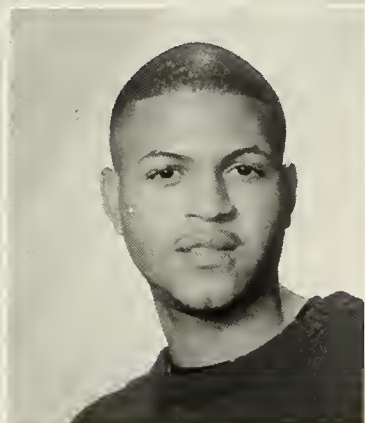
Sok Sem

Activities: Track & Volleyball. Memories: Tola's house after school. Future: Go to Franklin.



Elvin Ramirez-Deleon

Activities: Latino Club. I want to dedicate this to my family, especially my mother & father who have supported me all this time. I wish to say Hi to all the Latinos and like Sammy Sosa "from my heart" love Dom Rep. Future: Go to College.



Krista Siopes

Activities: Soccer, Skiing, ILC, Pep Club, Peer Leadership. Memories: KML weekend, Spider swing, Mix Fest, GNO at Longmeadow, Irish O'Reilly's, the funhouse, CL, the soccer boys, the chairlift w/AG. "Oh no you didn't!" Future: Marine Biology.

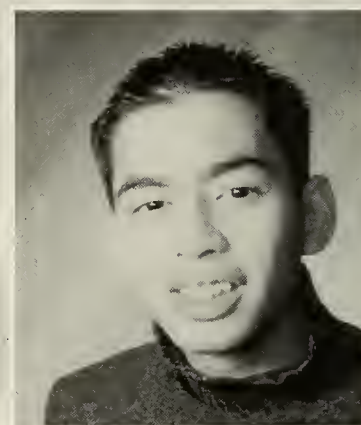
Melisa Rodriguez

Nickname: Meli. Activities: Basketball, Softball, ILC, Math & Science Club, Honor Guard & Drill Team, Cross Country. Memories: BBall Soph Yr Outcast, 99 Pythons, Mr Garside Bio Class, Lawrence CC meet, BB, Spindle, BK, SB & DD. "You don't have to know the rules to know how to play the game." Future: 4 yr. College, major in Pre Med, become a successful doctor.



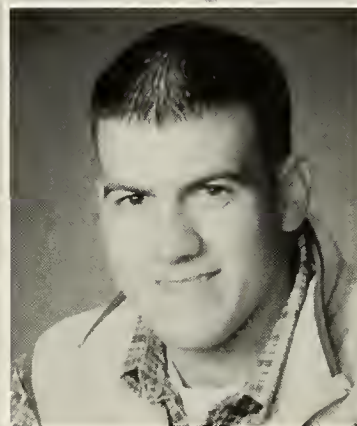
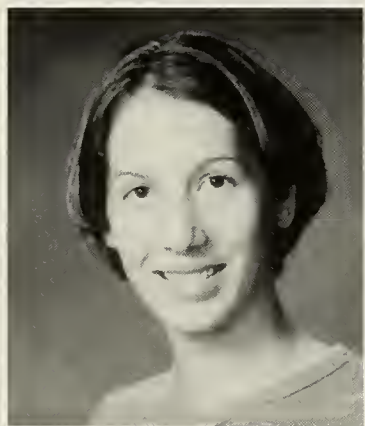
Nel Sothy

Nickname: Diesel. Activities: Cambodian Club. Memories: "They love me, they hate me, they'll never forget me!" Future: Teacher Mathematican & Computer Information Systems.



Christine M. Roy

Nickname: Daisy. Memories: Chillin Wian, KP NN SK AG DS BG. AST rocks. AST crew I love you all. Everyone tells you, you'll look back at the bad times & laugh; but no one said "you'd look back at the good times and cry!" Future: Dental Hygenist.



Steven Torres

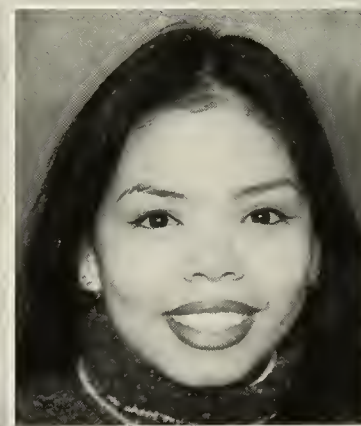
Activities: Ice Hockey. Memories: Congress ST, KC at the Beach house, Winterfresh, Lowell History, "After shock Steinberg" "I denies her" MB. Future: Housemaster at LHS.

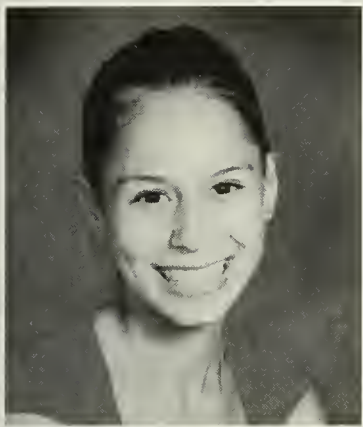
Bunthorn Sarath

Nickname: Bun. Memories: I leave all my love to all my friends especially to my 2 best friends Chanthy & Chanthornnin. They were always there for me when I needed them the most. I would like to thank Sida Som & Sunday Yem for all the good times we had in the past. Best of luck for the future.



Sopath Meas





Michelle Vieira

Activities: Varsity Cheerleading. Memories: \$260 NSYNC w/KK, MBs, Endless Summer nights, JRT, Mat's House, TV house, Great Woods, JM, The Palace, Eds house, SOS, Beach 99, GN, AD, Shop-n-Save, "Fun", TRL, Cops!, JS,HM,VP. Future: College, become famous.

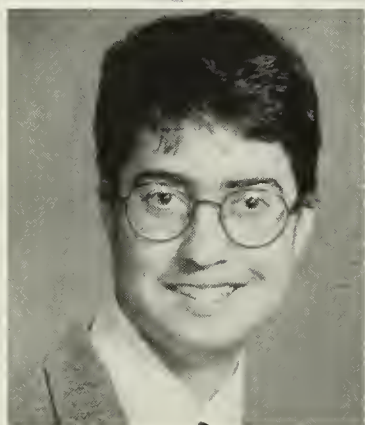


Jennifer Lewis

Nickname: Super Lewis. Activities: Swimming, Pep Club, Crew, Mock Trial, Science Club, ILC, Peer Leadership. Memories: DDs 16th B-Day, DAAH, KK falling off the tree, Pats Games, Narcon w/ Joellen, Elaners hand moving, JS "We're famous," "Imagine if the pigeons fell on us," CG, Gino, Lindsay, "I will always love you," Missy-Bigs DS eating Doritos, Boston Market w/BS. Future: URI, study Forensic Psychology, get well known & rich.

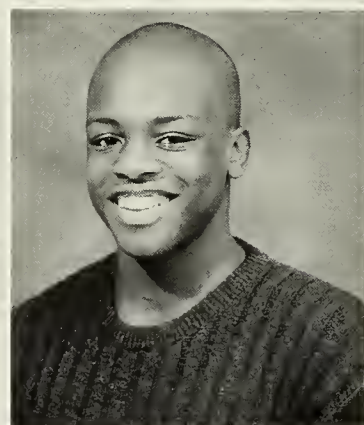
Eliot Yaffa

Activities: Mock Trail, Chess Club. Memories: You plan for the future now, not later. Nationals in Maryland for Mock Trail. Future: Lawyer.



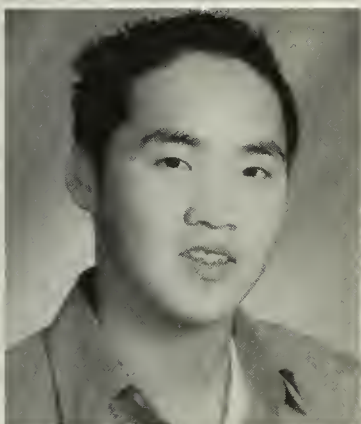
Moeketsi Molai

Nickname: Moe. Activities: Football, Basketball, Track & Field, Student Government, Science Club, & Hmrm Rep. Memories: Katerina, Nuggs, Earl, Stina, Vance Eugene, Champdog, AB, CMBSB, TAC, "Babysitting" JLs bro, Wazzy, NEMASC. Future: College, to infinity & beyond.



Mandy Prescott

Nickname: Manda. "I am not at all what I seem." Future: To get out of here & be successful.



Chhun Por Yon

Nickname: Puniba. Activities: Mock Trail, Science League. Memories: SC, La Familia, from NN HS, BHS, WHS, to LHS, brothers, M C H & B, sisters L L S & L. Dad, I know you're watching over us. R.I.P. Mom no more work, we're gonna be rich.



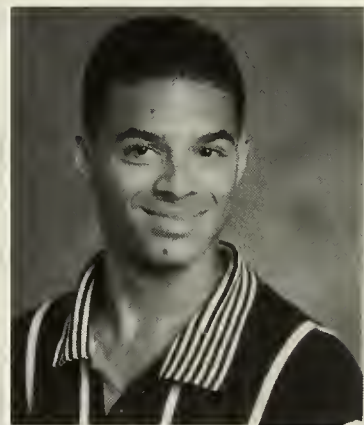
Yvonne Ahimah

Nickname: British Lady. Determination and hard work is the key to success. Future: To be a Nurse Practitioner.



Hector J. Robledo

Nickname: The Skipping King. Activities: Hispanic Club. I will always remember all the fun activities & all the rumors that people were saying about me. Future: I will become a pro in my field of work & study.



Puthy Chhuon



Sopath Meas



Yosief Assefa

Nickname: Joe. Activities: Soccer. Memories: Having fun with my friends. Future: Become a Doctor or President of Eritrea.



Alisson Ferreira

Activities: Soccer. Future: Go to College.



Valerie Berlus

Activities: ROTC, Show Choir, ILC, Science Club, DECA, Headmasters Advisory Committee. Memories: Gotta Work. Future: Air Force & college, then kids, will be married in two years.



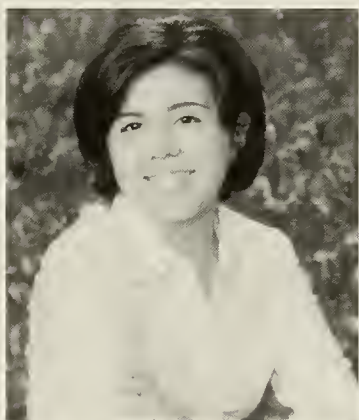
Stephen Fleury

Memories: Live life to the fullest & expect the unexpected or the unexpected might catch up to you. Future: College, then the world.

Joseph Cartagena



Jessica Gendron



Maria Cuartas



Amanda Genereux

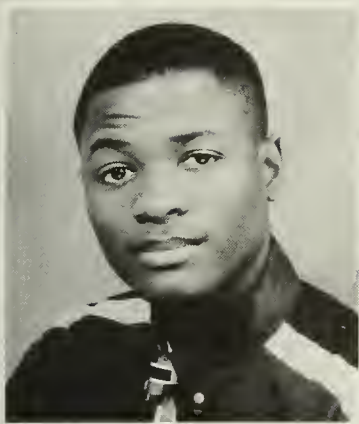
Sarim Deap

Nickname: The Army Girl. Activities: New Horizons, International Language Club. Memories: I like cooking, eating, dancing, and listening to music. "Do what my heart tells me to even when people are going to judge me. They just don't know me well enough." Future: Army National Guard and to become a Pediatrician.



Ryan Hogan





Fredrick Johnson

Nickname: Fred. Memories: I went to a football game to sell tickets for DECA and had a nice time. Future: Management.



Sophorn Meas

Vichtcha Kong



Chanra Phoeurk



Sarah Lamothe

Nickname: Satzah. Memories: "Wow I look great." Future: To be better than everyone else.



Roberto Rivera

Nickname: Junito. Activities: Football. Memories: Thanks to Ma, Helen and my whole family for their love and support, and Jacky aka lil' sis, One love! Future: Money, Power, Respect!



Navy Lor

Activities: New Horizons, Science Club, Cambodian Club. "Live life to the fullest." Future: Continue school and become successful.



Karen Shields

Activities: StuCo! Mocha Java, GSA, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Thanks to all my buddies: CD LF ST RD GB RP...you all helped me survive high school. Good luck in the future! "We build useless war machines, towers, walls, curtains of silk, and we could marvel at this a great deal if we had the time."-Franz Kafka. Remember: TP 99, Incubus 3x, Sept 27/98, Jack Kerouac, MASC...

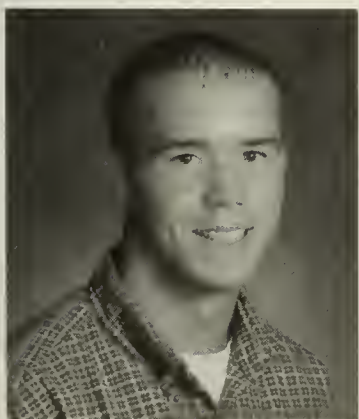


Robert McMahon

Nickname: Bobby. Activities: DECA, Track, Football, Wrestling, Cross Country. Memories: DECA Nationals 99, Wrestling 98-00, George's in Brockton, "Well I'll be damned," concerts, partying, Arthur's. Future: Moving on to college.



Dara Sin



Peter Orlando



Chad Williams



Monika S. Sok

Nickname: Monuts. Activities: Dance Ensemble, Cambodian Club. Memories: Soph Social, Harvest, Snowball, Prom, Danny's Dance on Ice, & BOK, "It's now your role & shut your mouth you jabroni..." The Rock. Future: College, party a little, & become a rock star.



Bunlong Yai

Nickname: Delonie. Memories: To chill w/ my 2 good friends Sharon & Chandra! Live your life to the fullest extreme, because you only have one! Future: To be a famous fashion designer or a kindergarten teacher.

Phonesavath Souriya



Vannthat Chea

Nickname: Tat. Activities: Soccer, Track & Field, Cambodian Club, & Basketball. Memories: 96 Chang's, 98 Halloween, Rave 2000, Rolling, shout outs to HC, LOD, Bowser C, PC, "Puh-lease, Bom Beit Puh-Lease" Future: Marines MP.



James Suttie

Nickname: Suttie. Activities: Show Choir, Rainbow Connection, Acapella Choir. Memories: Hey it took one extra year but I'm out of here! This is for April, for always reminding me. Future: Hesser College & PC Tech.



Hieng Chhay

Nickname: Shortie. Memories: Treasure your years in high school. Future: Dr. Chhay, PhD-MD at Boston Childrens' Hospital.

Sela Thach

Nickname: Cas. Activities: Rallies, Volleyball, Spirit Week Dress-up Day. Memories: I enjoyed the teacher's and friends I have made. "We're the new era of the millennium." Future: Alive & reaching for my goals I've set.



Brandon Coleman

Memories: My boys; Alos, Ken-dogg, Eric, Ryan, Andres, MC Swain of "99", Sabastian, and to all my peeps downtown and to all the fly lookin girls at LHS. Future: Studio owner, Producer, & Professional musician.





Eulogio Jr. Diaz



Michelle Pinto

Nickname: Pinto. Activities: Varsity Soccer. Memories: Boys Varsity Soccer game against Andover. Future: College.

Chansambo Im

Nickname: Channy. Activities: Swimming, Volleyball, Science Club. Memories: Thank you to all the teachers that helped me graduate from LHS. Future: Go to college for Nursing, so I can take care of my people w/all my knowledge and skills.

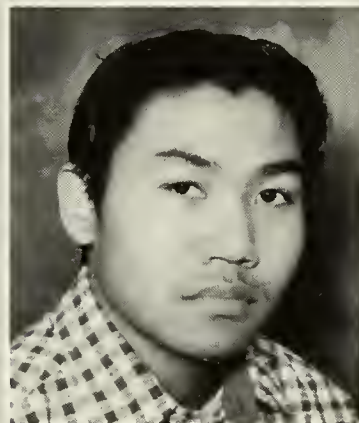


Siobhan Sheehan

Memories: Yelling in the halls w/Krystina Camacho, making Lenny mad w/perfume & yelling (HaHa), chilling w/Tiffany, Mary J. Future: College, become a cop.

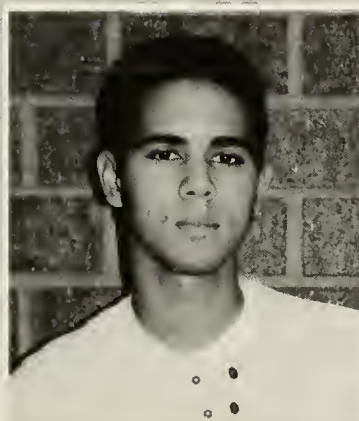


Tracy Anderson



Sareth Sory

Wascal Pena



Melissa Soto

Nickname: Mely.



Champe Pang

Nickname: Champ. Memories: When you assume, you would become a fool who don't gain what they have earned in their high school years. Future: I hope to get bitten by a vampire so I will become immortal.



Roberto Ulysse

Yucera Abdala



Derek Boucher

Activities: Freshman Football, Track, ILC, Science Club. Memories: RM party, Jr Yr, Massacre at Fort Hill, MM falling door, Beach 99, hangouts-Fort Hill, Long Meadow, Dunes, MN house, Mt. Pleasant. Future: College.



Judith Angrand

Nickname: Tiny. Future: Become a Social Worker.



Kristen M. Bovill

Nickname: Kris. Activities: Band, Jazz Band, ILC, Field Hockey. Memories: 10-20-97, BEN! fleshy plant, 19??! that's almost 24! The quaderigarchy, A...A...A..., the Easter duck, tree!, "magic" pants. Future: Psychologist.



Troy Arbogast



Lisa Brodeur



Timothy Bain

Nickname: Tim. Memories: My only two friends, Avery M and Amanda B and my barn. Future: President of the United States of America.



Carlos Castaneda

Matthew M. Bengston

Nickname: Machoo. Activities: Marching Band, Jazz Band, Concert Band, Science Club, Show Choir. Memories: 10-20-97 Districts, N'oubliez pas, Band bus rides, annoying sophomores, BEN, Musical Day. Future: Music Teacher.



Savun Chea

Nickname: Ouchie. Activities: Volleyball, Indoor Track, Cambodian Club, Science Club. Memories: The football game with a different crew and chilling with my K-os. "A friend is a gift you give yourself." Future: To be what I want to be.





Thoeuth Cheap



Richard Emond

Chorean Chhoeun

Nickname: Charlotte. Activities: New Horizons. Memories: Mogan Center Freshman Yr w/PC TC MB LB & JK, Mr Kealy's English class, Dance class, Spirit Week Dance 99. "Live today like there is no tomorrow. Forget about yesterday's sorrow." Future: Attend college, become a photographer, make some dinero, travel and see the world at last.

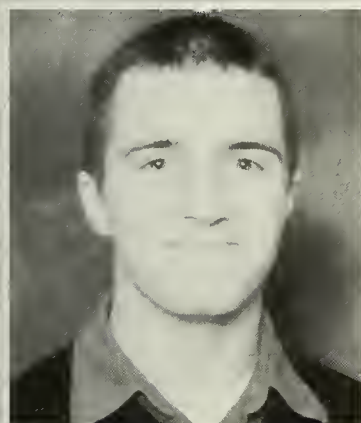


Phally Eng



Saramuny Eng

Nickname: Many. Memories: Truth is beauty, beauty is truth. Future: Business, Accounting.



Daniel Cunha

Activities: Football, Track, ILC, Stud Govt. Memories: Old Hollow, Daley, Bill's, Boston, the river, the watchtower, winter camp, football camp, my new home, TM EC BC DS NC BR RB BB MN JC CB JM MC NV JH KI KP PS JE KL BM AC JW SW KC. "What lies behind us and what lies before us are tiny matters compared to what lies within us."



Mark Desousa



Tola Eng



Wesley T. Flores

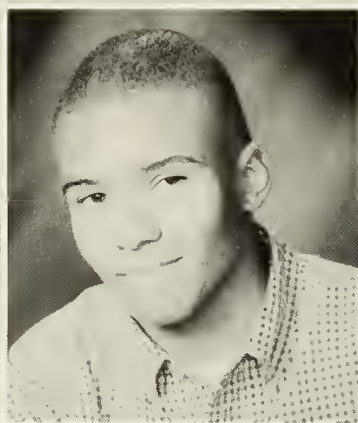
Nickname: Oscar. Activities: Science Club. Memories: The Wiltou crew, NL TK NC NR RR DB. Future: Something related to music.



Reth Doeuk



Robbie Garcia



Samnang Keo

Nickname: Sammy. Memories: SM, KP waz up! Switching 4 lanes in your V-tech. EA luv 2 love ya. A grateful thanks and luv-ness to Mom-Dad. Future: Achieve a degree in Criminal Justice.



Philip Hernandez

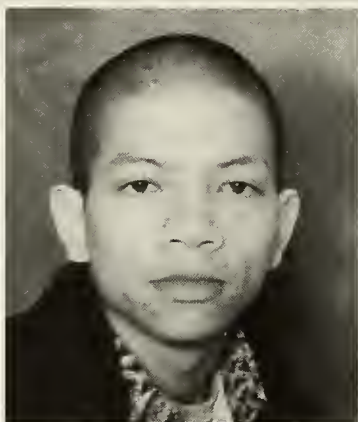


Syneane Kham

Nickname: Sinsin. Activities: Science Club, ILC, Football, Track, Lacrosse. Memories: Going to the mall & other places with friends, paintball in back of Tola's house, Plum Island, shopping spree in Boston, egging nights. Future: Get a good job and live a good life.

Sreang Hers

Nickname: Danny.



Chan Khirv

Nickname: Chuck. Activities: Gymnastics, ILC, Cambodian Club. Memories: BB, BS, Tram-k's, Maine, Boos, Jims, Manny's backyard, Chans S. "Then do it then." "What an alien malone." Future: College, try out for Olympics.



Ra Hor



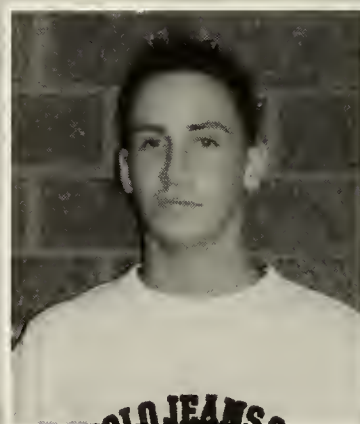
Michael Landry

Sopheha In

Nickname: Susie. Activities: Cambodian Club. Thanks to all my teachers that have been there to help educate me and for being my friend, especially Mrs. O'Connor. Future: To be the first woman to be big.



Kurt Levasseur





Esther Makumbi



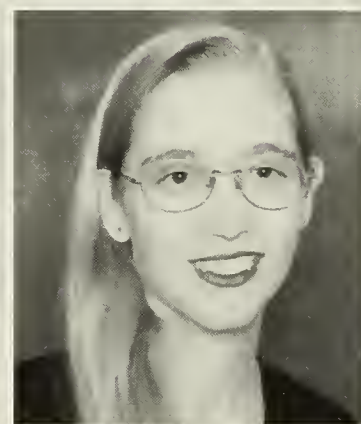
Sarah Mercier

Kendra Marshalsea

Nickname: Kiwi. Memories: "There's a bathroom in a gas station and I've locked myself in it to think." Ani D. Future: I'm going to prove the impossible really exists!



Laura Moore

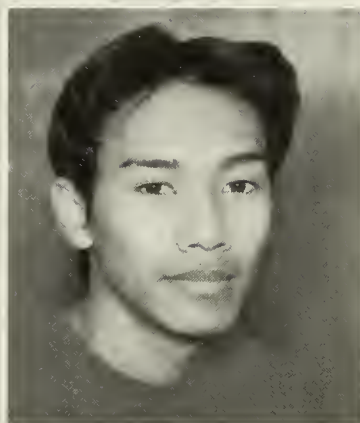


Savon Moun



Ronald McCarron

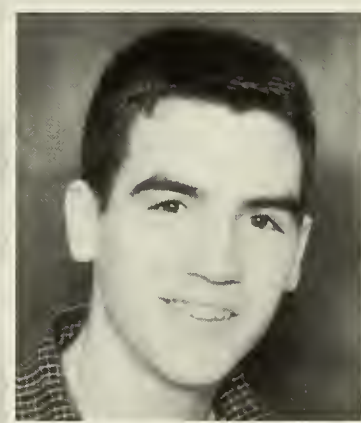
Nickname: Ronny. Activities: Football, Lacrosse. Memories: Hanging with the BL crew. Future: College.



Misty McNatt



Kevin Moynihan



Rubel Melendez

Nickname: Ruby. Activities: Web Page Design. "Your future is right in front of you, keep it that way, work towards it." Future: Go to College or enter the Air Force.



Rong Nay



Lay Neath



Tushar Patel

Nickname: Quiet Storm. Activities: Indian Club, Science Club, ILC, Math Club/League. "I rule the world." Future: Computer Programmer.



John O'Hearn



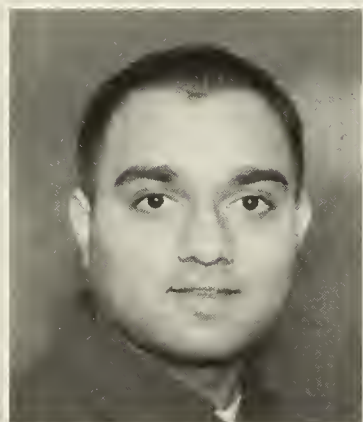
Sophann Phin

Ana Pais



Pisey Peov

Nickname: Cuttie Pie. Activities: Cambodian Club. "Don't be a fool, stay in school, stay out of the pool, because it's real cool." Future: Fashion Designer.



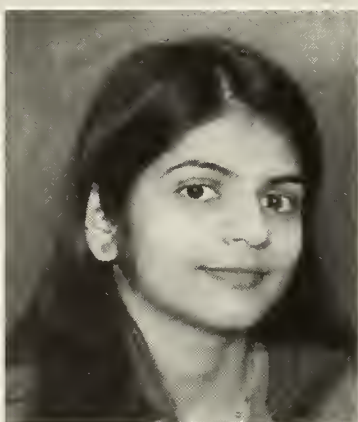
Dhaval Patel

Nickname: Kanio Activities: Headmaster's Advisory Council, Indian Club, Science & Math Club, ILC. "To enjoy the fruits of life you must pick them." Future: College, get married and have 10 kids.



David Phommasith

Komalben Patel



Raunny Rosario

Nickname: RaunnDingo Warrior. Activities: Football, Indoor Track, Outdoor Track, ETS, Yearbook. "People ask me if I'll still be their friend if I make it, I ask them will you still be mine if I don't?" Future: Continue in football, own my own business, make my mother proud.





Samnang San



Vipulkumar Shah

Nickname: Chhotu. Activities: Indian Club, Science & Math Club. "It is better to receive than to give." Future: Engineering, have 1 1/2 kids.

Carolina Santos



Melissa Silva

Nickname: Silva. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Memories: Hanging out with friends at dances and football games. Future: Go to college, raise a good family, marry San.



Ravy Sin



Kimsan Say



Sok Sem



Sophat So



Viden Seng

Nickname: Daren. Future: Don't know.



Meth Sok

Nickname: Ducky. Activities: ROTC. Future: My ducky's army will rule da world, haha!



Phalla Sours



Alexis Vega



Channy Sokhom

Nickname: Treasure. Activities: Educational Talent Search. Future: Business Major.



Luis Wales

Sonnet Stevquoah

Nickname: Kwame. Activities: Soccer. Memories: Mrs. Meyer, my geometry teacher who was kind when I first arrived at Lowell High. Future: Go to college and get a good job.



Leria Wilson

Nickname: Groupy. Activities: Drill Team, Honor Guard, Science Club, Hispanic Club, ILC, Show Choir. Memories: Hanging out at 6:30 am in ROTC w/Honor Guard & Staff, look at your uniform!! Meeting the love of my life JC. Future: Go to college, get married.



Syvong Suong

Activities: Science Club. Memories: Walking through the tunnel everyday. Future: To be successful.



Sophan Yin

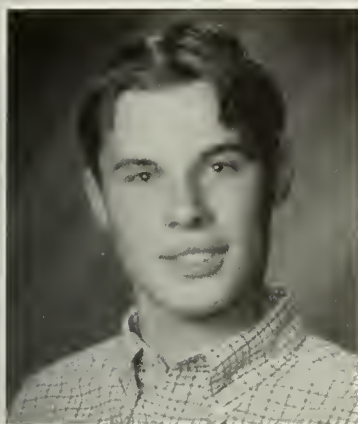
Tuyen Truong

Nickname: Magus. Activities: Science Club, ILC. Memories: Walking downtown and seeing my adorable rose. "Never try, never know." Future: Finish college, travel, obtain my doctorate in computer science or psychology.



Bryan Brunelle





Kirk Buckley

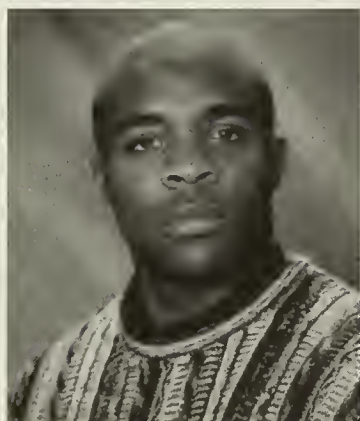
Nickname: Bucklao. Activities: Soccer.



Phuong Le

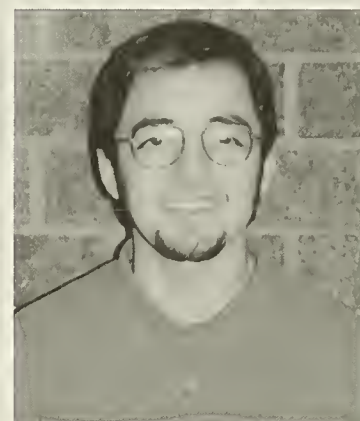
Nickname: Kim. Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club. Memories: 2/19/99 Melanie Bov, 12/23/99 Anastasia Oeung, Freshman Yr, all my friends. "You are what you eat." Future: College, career, live in a nice house with a white picket fence, a dog, & my Mel Mel, win the lottery, twice.

Kalamonwu Demenwu



William Lopez

Nickname: Big Willie. Activities: ILC. Memories: I remember that time when I entered the school and the girls swarmed around me, wait that was a dream! Future: Be an MC.



Samnang Hol

Nickname: China. Memories: My best memory is hanging out with my best friend Anna in and out of school. Future: State Trooper.



Sara Vega

Nickname: Sorita. Activities: Tennis, Show Choir, ROTC, ILC, Hispanic Club, Color Guard, Concert Chorus. Memories: Show Choir JV Team, trip to Bermuda, crushing on #56 RR, Harvest 98, Prom 2000, Senior Snowball 99. "I thank God Almighty for all my blessings because without him I would have never gotten this far." Future: Become a famous singer.



Kenneth W. Martin

Nickname: Kenny. Memories: Hampton Beach w/Ricky and fam, hanging at Ricky's house with the crew, hanging out w/Cyan and going everywhere with him, going places, dogs w/Sophorn, Baran & Borom, laughing w/Brandon, "Now it starts." Future: Work for a video game company, get rich, get married and raise a family.



Matthew Shepard



Frank Lanh



Yulisy Beltre

Nickname: Yuli. Activities: Hispanic Club. Memories: Learning more because of the wonderful teachers. Future: Go to college, become a lawyer.



Yascary R. Garcia

Nickname: Rosieny. Activities: Dance, Drama. Memories: Moving from my country, Dominican Republic to the US and attending my first school, LHS. Future: Become a Pediatrician.



Johanny Santana



Signature Page

Signature Page

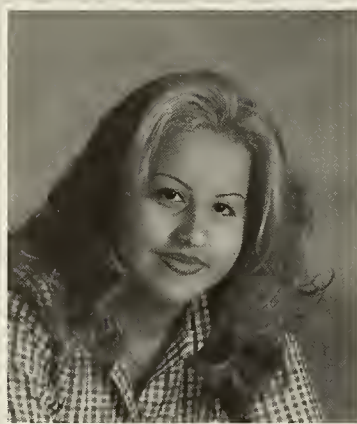
Signature Page

Signature Page

Signature Page

Zaida DeJesus

Nicknames: Zee, Rubia. Memories: Arthur's w/Mimi 7/8 or 9/10, PIC: MR MI BM CI DL IO MM GP CC--represent. chicas luv you; PF w/Tita (CM); TL, RG, miss you guys, Lindsay Bastien wish you were here; love you Danny D, BJ. "No regrets." Future: Further my education, make money, enjoy life.



Melanie Garcia



Lina Som

Nickname: Nawtiq Angel'z. Activities: ETS, ILC, Dance Club. "Living A Love A Lie." I once lived, one loved, once believed, just once...and never again. Future: Is Unknown & Unexpected.



Marie Melin/ABC

Entertainment

Sports

Lifestyle

World Beat[®]

1999 2000

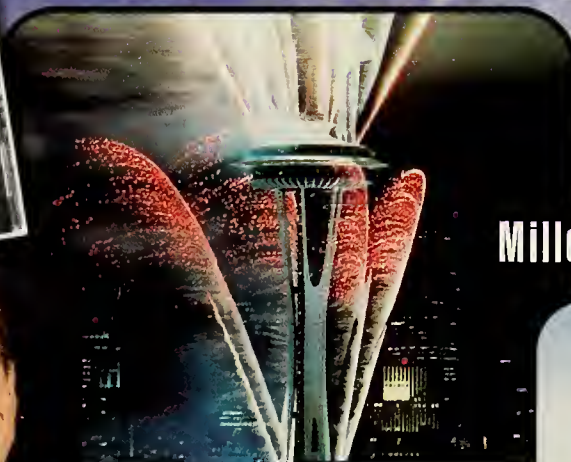
Music

World

Millennium

National

Science



AP/Wide World Photos



Reuters/Mike Segar/Archive Photos

Reuters/Anthony Bolante/Archive Photos



AP/Wide World Photos

World News



AP/Wide World Photos

As part of Rome's continuing restoration, the city unveils a plan to create an 18,000-square-yard rambling space connecting the Imperial Forums with the Roman Forum.



AP/Wide World Photos

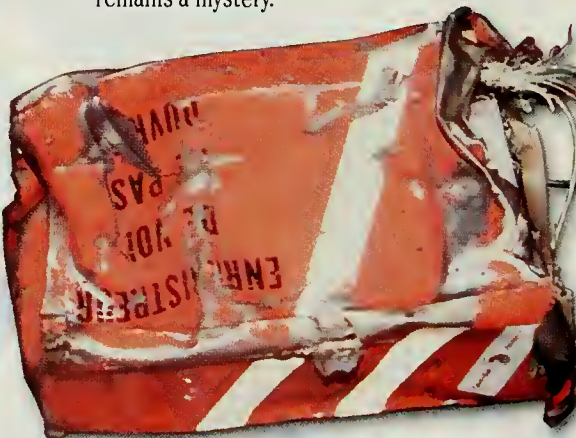
In September, more than 300,000 Japanese are checked for radiation exposure after an inadvertent nuclear reaction at a uranium processing plant.



AP/Wide World Photos

In a violent October coup, gunmen storm the Armenian Parliament and assassinate Prime Minister Vazgen Sarkisian and six other top officials.

EgyptAir Flight 990 crashes into the Atlantic Ocean on October 31, killing all 217 people on board. Although suspicious actions of a pilot are under scrutiny by American and Egyptian officials, the cause of the crash remains a mystery.



Reuters/STR/Archive Photos



AP/Wide World Photos

Nearly a million ethnic Albanians flee Yugoslavia and thousands are killed after Serbs begin a violent ethnic cleansing campaign in 1998. Seventy-eight days of NATO bombing bring the war to an end in June. An international tribunal later charges Yugoslav President Slobodan Milosevic with crimes against humanity.

On October 12, the world's official population hits 6 billion. The designated 6 billionth human is a baby boy born in Sarajevo.



AP/Wide World Photos

In an October coup, the Pakistani army dismisses elected Prime Minister Nawaz Sharif and his government after Sharif announces the removal of his powerful military chief, General Pervaiz Musharraf.



AP/Wide World Photos

Flash

Britain's Prince Edward marries longtime girlfriend Sophie Rhys-Jones on June 19.

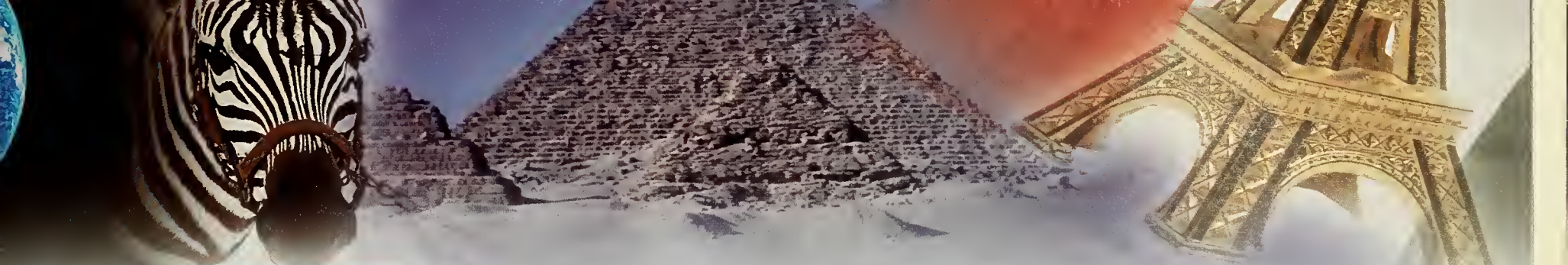
Cuban Elian Gonzalez, 6, becomes the center of a bitter citizenship debate after surviving a November boat wreck off the Florida coast in which his mother dies.



AP/Wide World Photos

In India, two trains collide head-on in August, killing 285 people and injuring more than 300. It is one of the worst train disasters in the country's history.

1999



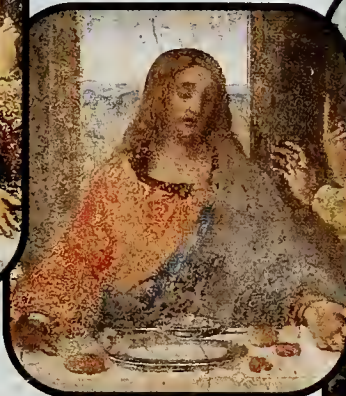
AP/Wide World Photos

➤ In June, Thabo Mbeki succeeds President Nelson Mandela, South Africa's first democratically elected president.



Liaison Agency

➤ Leonardo da Vinci's "The Last Supper" is unveiled in June after 21 years of restoration. The centimeter-by-centimeter rehabilitation cost \$7.7 million and involved electronic microscopes.



➤ After almost nine years in power, Russian President Boris Yeltsin announces his resignation in January 2000. Yeltsin names Prime Minister Vladimir Putin acting president pending elections in March.



AP/Wide World Photos/Robert King

➤ In September, Russia begins a military campaign against Chechen nationalists to regain control of the breakaway republic. More than 200,000 people flee the region, but a fierce rebel resistance stays to fight for control of the capital, Grozny.



AP/Wide World Photos/Cheng Chieh-wen



Pierre Vauthier/Corbis Sygma

➤ In September and October, powerful earthquakes strike around the globe, killing 15,000 people in Turkey, 1,450 in Taiwan and at least 122 in Greece.



Kenneth Garrett/NGS Image Collection

➤ Archaeologists excavate 105 mummies in a 2,000-year-old underground Egyptian tomb believed to contain a total of 10,000 mummies. The necropolis will shed new light on the Greco-Roman era and will allow scholars to chart demographic data and the incidence of disease.



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ On December 31, the U.S. returns control of the Panama Canal to Panama. Opened to the world in 1914, the canal is considered one of the greatest construction achievements in American history.

Flash

A tropical depression producing heavy rain hits Mexico in November. The resulting floods kill more than 350 people and cause 100,000 to evacuate.

In August, the U.S. pays \$4.5 million to victims of NATO's accidental bombing of the Chinese embassy in Belgrade. Three Chinese are killed and 27 are wounded in the May 1999 bombing.



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ In December, torrential rains cause Venezuela's worst natural disaster of the century. Mudslides and flash floods kill up to 30,000 people, while damage estimates run into the billions of dollars.

2000

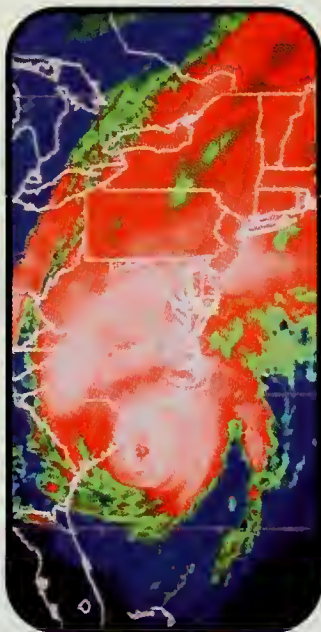
National News



Reuters/Mike Segar/Archive Photos

➤ In July, John F. Kennedy Jr., 38, his wife, Carolyn Bessette Kennedy, 33, and her sister, Lauren Bessette, 34, die in an airplane crash in the Atlantic Ocean near Martha's Vineyard. Kennedy, a relatively inexperienced pilot, is believed to have become disoriented in heavy fog.

➤ Hurricane Floyd strikes the East Coast in September, killing 51 people and destroying over 4,000 homes. North Carolina is hardest hit with total damages estimated at a record \$6 billion.



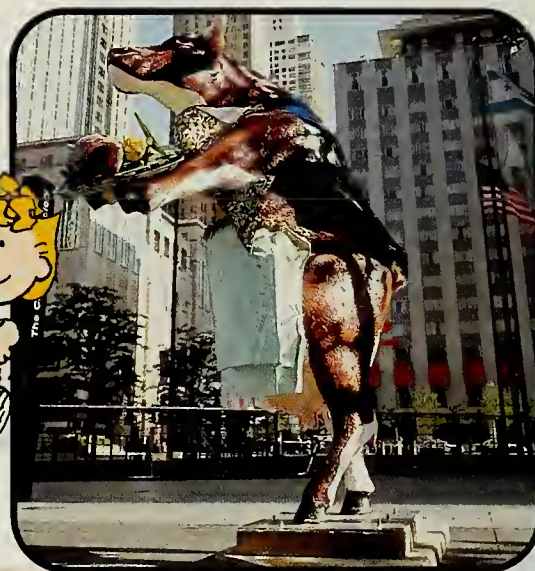
AP/Wide World Photos

➤ Cartoonist Charles M. Schulz retires in January 2000, bringing an end to PEANUTS, America's most popular comic strip for almost 50 years. Schulz dies in February, the night before his last strip runs in the national newspapers.



PEANUTS © United Feature Syndicate, Inc.

➤ As a way to boost tourism, Chicago displays 301 life-size, fiberglass cows decorated by local artists. The public art exhibit lasts all summer until the cows are auctioned for charity.



People Weekly © 1999 William R. Sallaz



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ The drought of 1999 causes severe damage to Northeastern and mid-Atlantic farms. Several states impose mandatory water use restrictions and emergency federal loans are made available in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio, Virginia and West Virginia.



➤ Lewis and Clark's Native American guide Sacagawea is featured on a new gold-colored dollar coin released into circulation in early 2000.



➤ Beginning in 1999, the U.S. Mint releases specially designed state quarters, the first five representing Connecticut, Georgia, Delaware, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. By 2008, each state will have its own quarter.



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ President Clinton announces the removal of the American bald eagle from the endangered species list. In 1999, there are over 5,800 breeding pairs, an increase from 417 in 1963.

Flash

In August, a rare tornado strikes downtown Salt Lake City. Winds up to 112 miles per hour make it Utah's second-worst tornado in history.

In July, Air Force Colonel Eileen Collins, 42, becomes the first woman to command a U.S. space shuttle mission.



Dave McDermand/Bryan College Station Eagle/Corbis Sygma

➤ In November, a 60-foot log tower collapses at Texas A&M University, killing 12 students and injuring 27. The tower was to be burned at a traditional bonfire pep rally.

1999



In November, protesters at the World Trade Organization (WTO) summit in Seattle provoke a show of force by local, state and federal officers. Protesters blame the WTO for eroding human rights and labor and environmental standards.

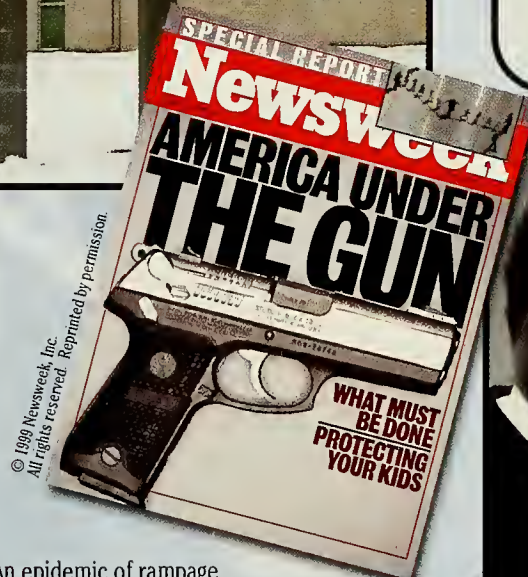
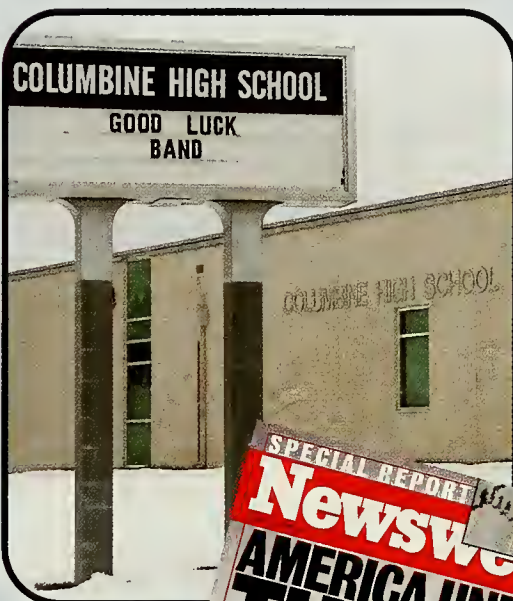


In August, a female panda is born at the San Diego Zoo. Hua Mei, which can mean "China USA" or "Splendid Beauty," is the first panda born in the Western Hemisphere in nearly a decade.



A bumper sticker invites drivers to call a toll-free number to report reckless driving. Officials hope the system will help parents stay informed about their teenagers' driving habits.

On April 20, 1999, the nation mourns after two students go on a shooting rampage at Columbine High School in Colorado, wounding 23 and killing 15, including themselves. Schools across the country take extensive security measures to ensure the safety of students and staff.



An epidemic of rampage shootings intensifies America's growing concern over gun control. Many state legislatures pass new gun-control measures despite nationwide controversy over restrictions vs. Second Amendment rights.

In an effort to ease the burden on the traditional courts, most states now offer teen court for juvenile offenders. After determining guilt, a jury of teens along with a judge decides the sentence, typically community service and financial restitution.



Despite 30 years of official denial, in December a jury finds the assassination of Reverend Martin Luther King Jr. was the result of a conspiracy, not the act of a lone gunman.

Flash

In the first such admission by a cigarette manufacturer, Philip Morris publicly concedes tobacco is addictive and can cause serious diseases.

Hillary Clinton announces her candidacy for a U.S. Senate seat from New York. As law requires, Clinton establishes New York residency in suburban Chappaqua.



In September, Microsoft Corp. Chairman Bill Gates and his wife Melinda announce the creation of the Gates Millennium Scholars Program. The Gateses will donate \$1 billion over the next 20 years to finance scholarships for minority college students.

2000

Science News



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ In August, NASA releases photos from the Chandra X-ray orbiting telescope of a hot cloud of gas from a star that exploded more than three centuries ago. The telescope took 23 years and \$1 billion to develop.



Courtesy of Dallas Semiconductor

➤ The Java Ring contains a computer chip providing electronic access into buildings for students. Eventually the ring could be used as a library card, digital wallet, electronic ID and authentication for students' online homework.



➤ FEELit technology allows users to experience computer technology through their mouse. Users can "feel" buttons, text, the weight of a stuffed desktop folder and the groove of a scroll bar.



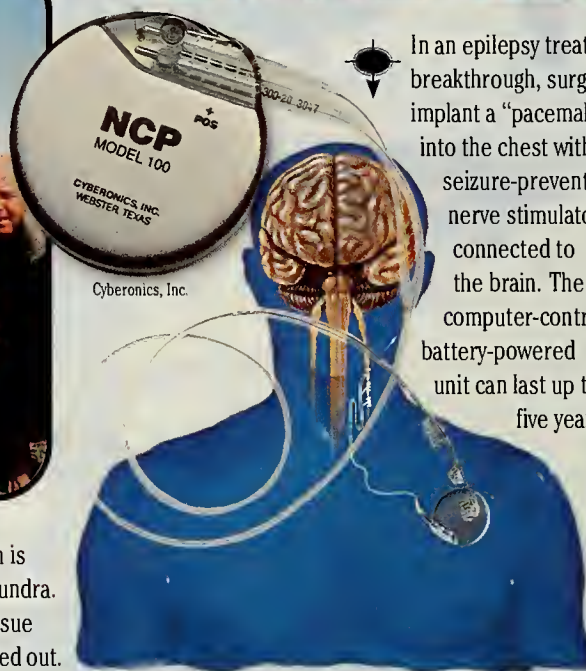
AP/Wide World Photos

➤ The body of a 23,000-year-old woolly mammoth is discovered in October frozen in the Russian tundra. Study of the preserved fur, organs and soft tissue could unlock the mystery of why the species died out.



Lincoln Journal Star

➤ Fifteen-year-old Amber Ramirez undergoes surgery in which half of her brain is removed to stop the spread of a rare neurological disease. Doctors hope the remaining portion of Ramirez's brain will compensate for the removed tissue.



Cyberonics, Inc.

Cyberonics, Inc.

➤ In an epilepsy treatment breakthrough, surgeons implant a "pacemaker" into the chest with a seizure-preventing nerve stimulator connected to the brain. The computer-controlled, battery-powered unit can last up to five years.



Gutbrandsen/SPL/Photo Researchers

➤ In August, U.S. surgeons begin using computer-enhanced robotic technology for heart bypass surgery. Because the chest cavity is never opened, this technique reduces pain and shortens recovery time.

Flash

Researchers announce in July the creation of a cancerous human cell by genetically altering a normal one. This significant breakthrough is an important step toward developing drugs that could potentially wipe out cancer.

In December, IBM announces a \$100 million research initiative to build a supercomputer 500 times more powerful than current models.



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ On August 11, the last total solar eclipse of the millennium crosses the globe. Thousands of people from Canada to India experience daytime darkness during which the moon completely covers the sun.

1999



© 2000 Photodisc, Inc.

Parents, with help from their doctor, select the gender of their baby using a technique called MicroSort, which separates X-bearing (female-determining) and Y-bearing (male-determining) sperm. The success rate is about 92 percent for females and 69 percent for males.



Boeing Media



© Lester V. Bergman/Corbis

Researchers at Massachusetts General Hospital reveal in July that they have successfully regenerated the central nervous system of lab rats with severed spinal cords. Applications for human paralysis treatment are very encouraging.



A new board game, Infection, hits stores in July. Fun and educational, players race around the board catching diseases, described in detail, and trying to be cured.

In October, Sea Launch Company, a multi-national consortium, launches the first commercial satellite into space from a floating platform in the Pacific Ocean. Boeing is a major partner in the venture, along with companies in Russia, Ukraine and Norway.

The jawbones of two kangaroo-sized dinosaurs are discovered in Madagascar in October. Dated to the early Triassic period, 230 million years ago, the bones could be the oldest dinosaur fossils ever found.



Reuters/Scott Olson/Archive Photos



Reuters/Mike Guastella/Archive Photos

In October, biologists isolate one of the enzymes that sets Alzheimer's disease in motion. This scientific discovery will lead to new treatments and, possibly, a cure. Over 4 million Americans, including former President Ronald Reagan, are living with the disease.



Reuters/HO/Archive Photos

Researchers report they have successfully altered the learning and memory behavior of mice by inserting a gene into their brains. This genetic-engineering breakthrough may be helpful in treating human learning disorders and Alzheimer's disease.

Flash

In June, scientists announce the creation of two new elements. The nucleus of new, super-heavy element 118 decays into element 116 within a millisecond.

Scientists studying Albert Einstein's preserved brain report it has unique characteristics. The region governing mathematical ability and spatial reasoning is significantly larger than normal.



AP/Wide World Photos

To mark the 30th anniversary of the first moon landing, astronaut Neil Armstrong's lunar footprint is featured on a 1999 postage stamp.

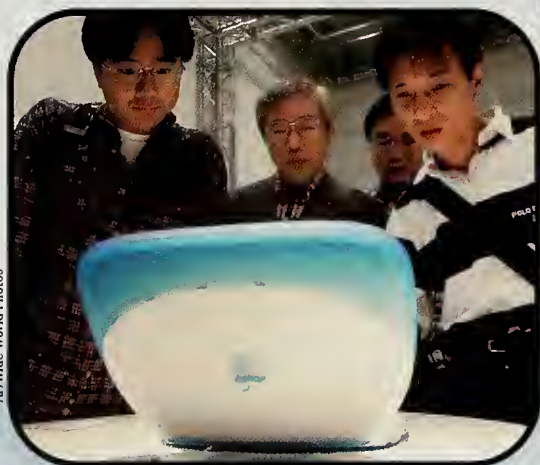
2000

Lifestyle News



Cosmetic companies increasingly use entertainment celebrities instead of models for their advertisements. Sarah Michelle Gellar, Jennifer Love Hewitt, Jennifer Lopez and Shania Twain are among the celebs who appear in ads.

With the huge increase in cell phones, many cities enact laws restricting their use while driving. Restaurants and theaters are also requiring patrons to turn phones off as a courtesy to others.



Apple Computer introduces its new iBook laptop in September. The super-slim, neon-colored units follow the highly successful launch of the translucent iMac desktop.

The fashion accessory of 1999 goes by many names—power beads, mood beads and prayer beads. Many sellers claim the beads boost tranquility, energy, creativity and intelligence.



Ian Spanier



Reuters/Robert Canfield/Archive Photos

In August, a Levi Strauss & Co. megastore opens in San Francisco. The store features a hot tub where shoppers can soak in their jeans for the perfect fit and a computer-scanning system to help customers get the right size.

Flash

In December, Honda introduces Insight, a car that combines a conventional gasoline engine with a small electric motor, decreases ozone and carbon dioxide emissions and gets 80 mpg.

Several companies offer "digital wallets" for teens who want to shop online but don't have credit cards. Parents deposit money into an online account; then teens can spend the money at designated Web sites.

1999

Airlines begin installing elaborate in-flight entertainment systems that allow passengers to watch movies, play computer games, listen to music, read headlines or browse the Internet.



Eric Sander/Liaison Agency



A continuation of the cargo pants trend, messenger bags with pockets galore hang at the hips of teens everywhere.



Courtesy Aromapharmacy

A new line of scented candles called Aromapharmacy comes in amber glass containers and looks like prescription drug bottles with creative names such as Ritalert, Cramprin and Valiumello.



Wireless Web access becomes a reality in September when Sprint PCS announces the first nationwide wireless data service. Shortly thereafter, several other providers debut similar service for hand-held Web phones.



Shawls and wraps show up everywhere in the fashion world. Hollywood celebrities like Salma Hayek sport the fashion trend in all colors and fabrics.

Inline skaters can now power themselves along with the new Roller Cycle Personal Power Accelerator featuring a 1.5-hp-driven wheel. An optional spiked rubber tire for traction makes it also possible to use while cross-country skiing.



A Gap TV advertisement for vests starts a trend across America that has teenagers wearing the fashionable sleeveless jackets.

Several rappers start their own clothing lines, making hip-hop wear big business. Popular artist labels include FUBU, Roc-A-Wear, Phat Farm, Wu Wear, Sean John and X-Large.

Stretchy nylon jewelry that looks like skin tattoos is a big hit in 1999. The nylon bands are worn around necks, wrists, arms and ankles, and come in several colors.



Magellan, a satellite navigation system for motorists, offers complete U.S. mapping data, voice and visual instructions in seven languages, turn-by-turn directions and a library of points of interest.

Flash

Teenagers need an average of nine hours and 15 minutes of sleep a night, according to research at Brown University's Bradley Hospital. The study also shows a direct correlation between school grades and duration of sleep.

An influx of dot-com companies advertise on television. Ads during the Super Bowl sell for an average of \$2.2 million per 30-second commercial.



A growing number of U.S. school cafeterias offer pruneburgers, a healthy low-fat combination of hamburger and prune puree. Other prune items in the works include hot dogs, pizza sauce, barbecue sauce and gingerbread cookies.

2000

Entertainment News



Photofest

➤ *The Sixth Sense* with Bruce Willis and Haley Joel Osment is the No. 1 box office hit for five consecutive weekends in the summer.



➤ Video game fans snap up a record 15,000 copies of Sega's highly anticipated Dreamcast system in the first 24 hours after its launch in September.



Mare MeinABC

➤ ABC's summer fill-in quiz show "Who Wants to Be a Millionaire," with host Regis Philbin, returns in November and is a huge hit with viewers. By January 2000, several major networks launch quiz shows of their own.

➤ After 19 nominations, Susan Lucci finally wins an Emmy Award for best actress in a daytime drama series for her role as Erica Kane on the ABC soap opera "All My Children."



AP/Wide World Photos



Photofest

➤ *The Blair Witch Project*, the year's surprise movie hit, is the documentary-style footage of three students lost in the Maryland woods and threatened by the presumed Blair Witch. The film costs \$100,000 to make and grosses \$140 million.



Andrew Brusso/Corbis Outline

➤ Launched in January 1999, MTV's "The Tom Green Show" becomes one of the season's most popular shows. The Canadian host's bizarre man-on-the-street pranks are the show's main attraction.

Flash

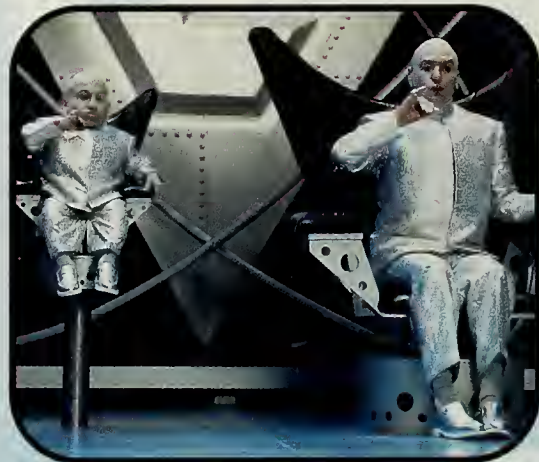
Tom Hanks and Tim Allen return as the voices of Woody and Buzz Lightyear in the animated feature *Toy Story 2*. The sequel breaks box-office records during its Thanksgiving release and wins a Golden Globe award.

In a botched stunt, WWF wrestler Owen Hart falls from the rafters at Kemper Arena and dies in front of 16,300 fans.



Photofest

➤ Jennifer Love Hewitt leaves "Party of Five" to star in her own Fox television drama, "Time of Your Life." The show focuses on Hewitt's character trying to make it in New York while searching for her biological father.



Photofest

➤ In June, Mike Myers' sequel *Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me* proves to be a bigger hit than the 1997 original. Dr. Evil's alter ego Mini-Me is extremely popular even though he has no lines.

1999



Konami Corporation of America, Inc.



➤ The new arcade game Guitar Freaks features two guitar controllers and a screen to help players follow along to popular songs.

Photofest



➤ In December, actor Jim Carrey portrays zany comedian Andy Kaufman in *Man on the Moon*. Carrey wins a Golden Globe award for his performance.



American Beauty, starring Kevin Spacey, Annette Bening and Thora Birch, captures the Golden Globe Best Drama Award. The dark satire of suburbia and family dysfunction receives a total of six Golden Globe nominations.



Photofest

Dreamworks Television



➤ Set in 1980, the critically acclaimed NBC show "Freaks and Geeks" follows two groups of teens trying to make their way through high school.

➤ The long-awaited prequel *Star Wars: Episode I The Phantom Menace* hits theaters in May 1999, taking in a record-breaking \$28.5 million on its opening day and going on to gross more than \$420 million.



Medusa, the world's first floorless roller coaster, opens in August at Six Flags Great Adventure in New Jersey. The 4,000-foot, toe-dangling ride has enough drops, loops, rolls and corkscrews to thrill every rider.



Six Flags Great Adventure

Photofest



Flash

Michael J. Fox announces in January 2000 he will leave the popular ABC sitcom "Spin City" at the end of the season to promote awareness of Parkinson's disease in hopes of finding a cure.

After 10 seasons, Fox cancels the hit show "Beverly Hills, 90210." The show followed characters through high school, college and careers.

AP/Wide World Photos



➤ In September, the New Roc City entertainment center opens in New York. The complex includes an amusement park ride on the roof, two skating rinks, 19 movie screens, restaurants, an arcade, a health club, a supermarket and a hotel.



The Everett Collection

➤ *The Talented Mr. Ripley*, starring Matt Damon, Gwyneth Paltrow, Jude Law and Cate Blanchett, opens in December and earns popular and critical praise.

2000

Music News



Reuters/Thrope Polan/Archive Photos

Released in June, Santana's *Supernatural* shoots up the *Billboard* album chart, sells over 6 million copies, and earns 10 Grammy nominations.

Britney Spears' album ... *Baby One More Time* is the second-best-selling album of 1999, earning Spears the *Billboard* Music Awards Female and New Artist of the Year Awards.



AP/Wide World Photos



Computer games feature big music stars on their soundtracks. Sheryl Crow contributes her talent to the *Tomorrow Never Dies* soundtrack, Metallica to *Hot Wheels Turbo Racing* and Naughty by Nature to *NBA Live 2000*.

U.S. sales of music by Latin artists shoot up 48 percent in the first quarter of 1999 thanks to artists such as Ricky Martin, Jennifer Lopez, Enrique Iglesias and Marc Anthony.



Superstar Mariah Carey releases *Rainbow* in November and begins a world tour in February 2000. Carey is named *Billboard* Music Awards Artist of the Decade and is awarded the distinguished American Music Award of Achievement.



AP/Wide World Photos/Laura Rauch

Saturday Night Live: The Musical Performances Volumes 1 and 2 are released in September. The CDs feature 30 of the 600 musical acts that have appeared on SNL over the past 25 years.



© Mitchell Gerber/Corbis

Limp Bizkit leads the way in the resurgence of rock music, along with Kid Rock and Korn. In September, MTV showcases the trend by airing "1999: Return of the Rock," which examines the history and future of rock music.



Flash

Sheryl Crow, Eric Clapton and the Dixie Chicks are a few musicians who rock Central Park in a first-ever trimulcast concert seen and heard on the radio, television and Internet.

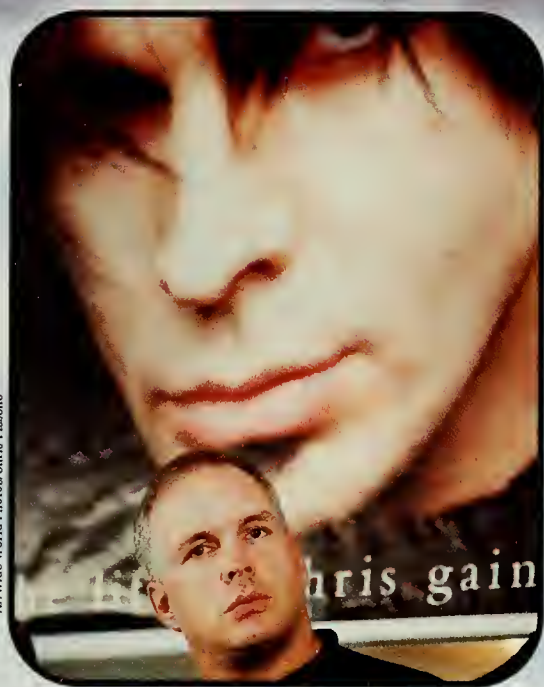
More than 1 million viewers tune in each weekday to vote on their favorite videos on MTV's "Total Request Live" with host Carson Daly and popular musical guests.



Corbis Images

Backstreet Boys' *Millennium* wins the *Billboard* Music Awards Album of the Year and becomes the best-selling album of the year with over 10 million copies sold.

1999



➤ In a strange twist, Garth Brooks releases the album *The Life of Chris Gaines* in which he pretends to be a fictional rock star. Gaines will be the main character in a movie called *The Lamb*, currently in development.



➤ Lou Bega's rhythmic "Mambo No. 5" hits the Top 40 in August after selling 2 million copies overseas and topping the chart in 15 countries.



➤ "NetAid," a concert dedicated to relieve hunger and poverty, airs live in October on MTV, VH1, the BBC, as well as radio stations in 120 nations, making it the widest-heard musical performance in history.



➤ MP3, technology that compresses sound into a very small file, becomes a popular alternative to the CD. MP3 files are downloaded from the Internet onto computers or portable player units, making it possible to take a personal music selection anywhere.



➤ Shania Twain becomes the first woman since 1986 to win the Country Music Association's Entertainer of the Year Award at the 33rd annual awards show.



➤ VH1's "Concert of the Century" spotlights the importance of music education in schools. The all-star show includes Lenny Kravitz, Sheryl Crow, Eric Clapton and B.B. King, as well as high-profile actors.

Flash

After a successful New Year's Eve reunion performance, the Judds begin their first tour in almost 10 years in February 2000. Since they disbanded in 1991, Naomi has recovered from Hepatitis C.

Best New Artist Grammy nominee Christina Aguilera gives an exciting performance during the Super Bowl XXXIV halftime show.



➤ Fiona Apple releases her long-awaited second album to rave reviews in November and begins a tour in February 2000. The album features a 90-word title, which is commonly shortened to *When the Pawn*.



➤ Ricky Martin takes the music industry by storm after his show-stopping performance at the 1999 Grammy Awards show. Martin's first chart-topping single, "Livin' la Vida Loca," helps him win the *Billboard* Music Award for Male Artist of the Year.

2000

Sports News



AP/Wide World Photos/Jeff Zelenansky

David Cone of the New York Yankees pitches a perfect game against the Montreal Expos in July. Cone's feat is the 14th perfect game in modern baseball history.

Lance Armstrong wins the 1999 Tour de France in July. Armstrong, who survived a three-year battle with testicular cancer, becomes the second American to win the event.



William Stevens/Liaison Agency

The Dallas Stars beat the Buffalo Sabres 2-1 in triple overtime to win the 1999 Stanley Cup championship, four games to two.



AP/Wide World Photos

Golf champion Payne Stewart is killed in a bizarre airplane accident in October. After the airplane's takeoff from Florida, an apparent loss of cabin pressure incapacitates everyone aboard. The aircraft flies on autopilot for four hours until it runs out of fuel and crashes in South Dakota.



Rusty Jarrett/Allsport



Reuters/Mike Segar/Archive Photos

The St. Louis Rams stop the Tennessee Titans at the 1-yard line on a final play to save their 23-16 Super Bowl XXXIV victory.



AP/Wide World Photos

In September, tennis phenom Serena Williams, 17, overpowers Martina Hingis to win the 1999 U.S. Open title.



AP/Wide World Photos

The Houston Comets earn their third straight WNBA championship in September, beating the New York Liberty 59-47 to win in three straight games.

Flash

Both Detroit Lions running back Barry Sanders and German tennis star Steffi Graf announce their retirement in 1999.

On February 7, 2000, Tiger Woods wins his sixth consecutive PGA Tour event, tying Ben Hogan's 1948 winning record.



AP/Wide World Photos/Terry Renna

Dale Jarrett wins the 1999 NASCAR Winston Cup championship after a four-victory season.

1999



© AP/Wide World Photos

➤ In July, the U.S. women's soccer team wins the 1999 World Cup by beating China 5-4 in penalty kicks following a 0-0 tie. More than 90,000 fans attend at the Rose Bowl and another 40 million watch on television.



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ Travis Pastrana, 15, wins the gold medal in the X Games' inaugural Moto X freestyle motocross event. The fifth year of this ESPN-sponsored competition is held in San Francisco in June and July.



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ Andre Agassi wins the French Open in June and becomes the fifth man ever to complete a career Grand Slam. Agassi goes on to win the U.S. Open in September.



AP/Wide World Photos/Charles Krupa



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ The New York Yankees win the 1999 World Series in a four-game sweep against the Atlanta Braves.



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ In June, the San Antonio Spurs win their first NBA championship by defeating the New York Knicks four games to one.



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ The U.S. team beats the European team to win golf's Ryder Cup at Brookline, Massachusetts, in September. The American's stirring comeback is marred by unruly galleries and a premature victory celebration.

Flash

In July, many major league baseball umpires announce their resignation as a labor protest. The strategy backfires when owners accept the resignations and in September, 22 umpires lose their jobs.

In January 2000, Michael Jordan returns to pro basketball as part owner and President for Basketball Operations of the NBA's Washington Wizards.



AP/Wide World Photos

➤ Twenty-year professional hockey veteran Wayne Gretzky announces his retirement in April 1999 after setting or tying 61 records. Two months later, "The Great One" is inducted into the Hockey Hall of Fame.

2000

Millennium



⬤ Clock Tower
Ottawa, Canada

⬤ Pyramids
Cairo, Egypt

⬤ Times Square
New York City,
New York

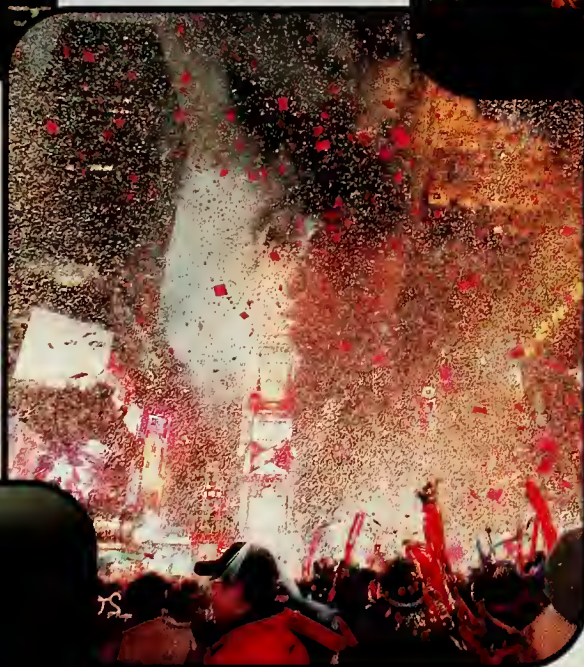


Patrick Robert/Corbis Sigma

As time zones welcome the new millennium on January 1, the world celebrates with grandeur, pageantry and spectacular fireworks. President Clinton gives a hopeful speech in the minutes before midnight at the Washington Monument, and 2 million people gather in Times Square to watch the specially built 1,000-pound Waterford crystal ball drop at midnight.



Reuters/Anthony Bolante/Archive Photos



Allan Tannenbaum/Corbis Sigma

⬤ The Eiffel Tower
Paris, France

⬤ Space Needle
Seattle, Washington



Chip Hires/Liaison Agency



Steve Liss/Corbis Sigma

Flash

The public and private sectors spend hundreds of millions of dollars to ward off the Y2K bug. The world lets out a sigh of relief after midnight strikes and no major computer malfunctions occur.

The FBI warns of possible terrorist acts on New Year's Eve and stays on national alert throughout the celebration. After the arrest of one man with bomb-making materials, Seattle decides to cancel its Space Needle celebration.

⬤ Fearing the collapse of the world's banks, utilities and transportation systems, thousands of people stock up on food, water, money, ammunition and generators. After midnight, it soon becomes apparent that the preparations were unnecessary.



Reuters/Jim Bourg/Archive Photos

⬤ A surprising number of people, appalled by the exorbitant costs of travel and events, decide to stay home on New Year's Eve. Many companies and performers drastically slash prices as a last-minute lure.

1999

jostens™

Printed in USA. © 2000 Jostens, Inc. 990381 (1742)

Camera Shy Seniors

Antonios Bousios
Thongpun But
Wykisa Chance
Sorchoeun Chea
Rattana Chiv
William Cox
Andrew Crear
Frank Criscitello
Derek Distler
Veson Douangmanily
Socheath Eath
Kiron Farris
Kevin Ferreira
Sebastian Gaglione
Eric Gauthier
Lino Gonzalez
Shawn Greenhalge
Soksan Hann
Khonesoureth Hansana
Samoeun Heng
Ponloeu Hul
Vatana Hul
Chantha Im
Prakash Israni
Joseph Jussaume
Ra Khiev
Sopheap Khut
Phea Kim
Soda Kim

Frank Lanh
Phana Lim
Pholla Long
Kristine Looney
Thoi Luong
Joshua Maker
Kyle McGuane
Sopath Meas
Chenda Moul
Daniel Murdien
Tam Nguyen
Sary Nhet
Tanmay Patel
Channak Phal
Tanaya Rivera
Yee Roun
Sang Saeturn
Michael Sann
Nathan Seale
Joe Sinthavong
Chanvirak Snguon
Sakda Sok

Sokha Sok
Sothy Sok
Nancy Soumphonphakdy
Rothy Soun
Piseth Sous
Timothy Spinney
Samol Srey
Ratana Suon
Veasna Suon
Sear Taing
Samantha Tan
Setha Thach
Phear Thoeung
Sowathana Uch
Samath Uth
Saranny Va
Mildred Valdez
Sneyder Velez
Dallas Veth
Sokha Vong
Nicole Vorrone
Shawn Wilmot



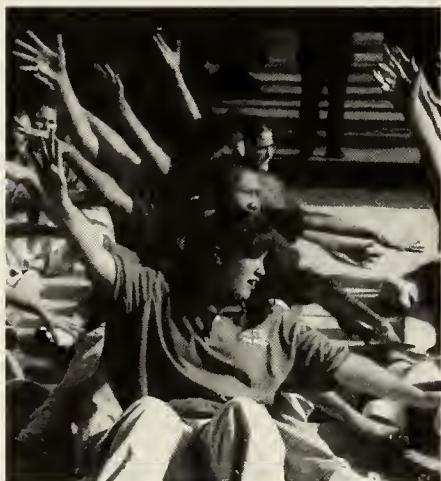
If your name appears on the above list or your picture was not in the portrait pages, please submit a wallet size photo to Ms. LaBranche, Yearbook Adviser in Room D648 by June 9, 2000. The photo will be included in the Spring Supplement. Sorry for any inconvenience.

Not the *Clubs* Only Reason

A LOT OF HOT AIR
Playing in the band, senior Ariel Gabriel performs at one of many football games.

Clubs keep students involved in after school activities. They give you a chance to learn new things, make new friends, and work for a common goal. Field trips, parties, meetings, and dances are just some of the things students do when they are involved in different clubs. DECA participants traveled to Maryland where they met other students from the North Atlantic states. Clubs like Student Government & Peer Leadership, spread good feeling throughout the community. Students make a positive impact that all of Lowell sees and appreciates.

Whatever your interests may be, there is a club that fits your lifestyle and your interests.



Performing with The Spindles.



Road trips with DECA.



Organizing for Student Activities.



Making the After School Hours Most of



Being dramatic Derek Distler, Vivan Mercado, and Ryan Dillon perform an impromptu skit during the November Comedy Night sponsored by the Theatre Arts Company. Students showcased many skits for family and friends. In recognition of World's AIDS Day on December 1, Sarah Katler of the Rainbow Connection and other students distributed red ribbons to students and faculty as well as placed red ribbons in throughout the school buildings for all to see and remember. *Spindle* staff members Shaunee Deangelis, Kim Gettings, and Melinda Edwards search through piles of photos to find the perfect picture to be placed on a yearbook spread.

Student Government 100
Student Government 100

National Honor Society 106
National Honor Society 106

Yearbook 110
Yearbook 110

DECA 112
DECA 112

ROTC 114
ROTC 114

Mock Trial 116
Mock Trial 116

GSA Rainbow Connection 118
GSA Rainbow Connection 118

SCORE 120
SCORE 120

Theatre Arts Company 122
Theatre Arts Company 122

Band/Color Guard 124
Band/Color Guard 124

Choral Arts/Dance 126
Choral Arts/Dance 126

Science League/Club 128
Science League/Club 128

Math League/Club 130
Math League/Club 130

Chess/Gaming Club 132
Chess/Gaming Club 132

ATHS/Peer Leadership 134
ATHS/Peer Leadership 134

International Language Club 136
International Language Club 136

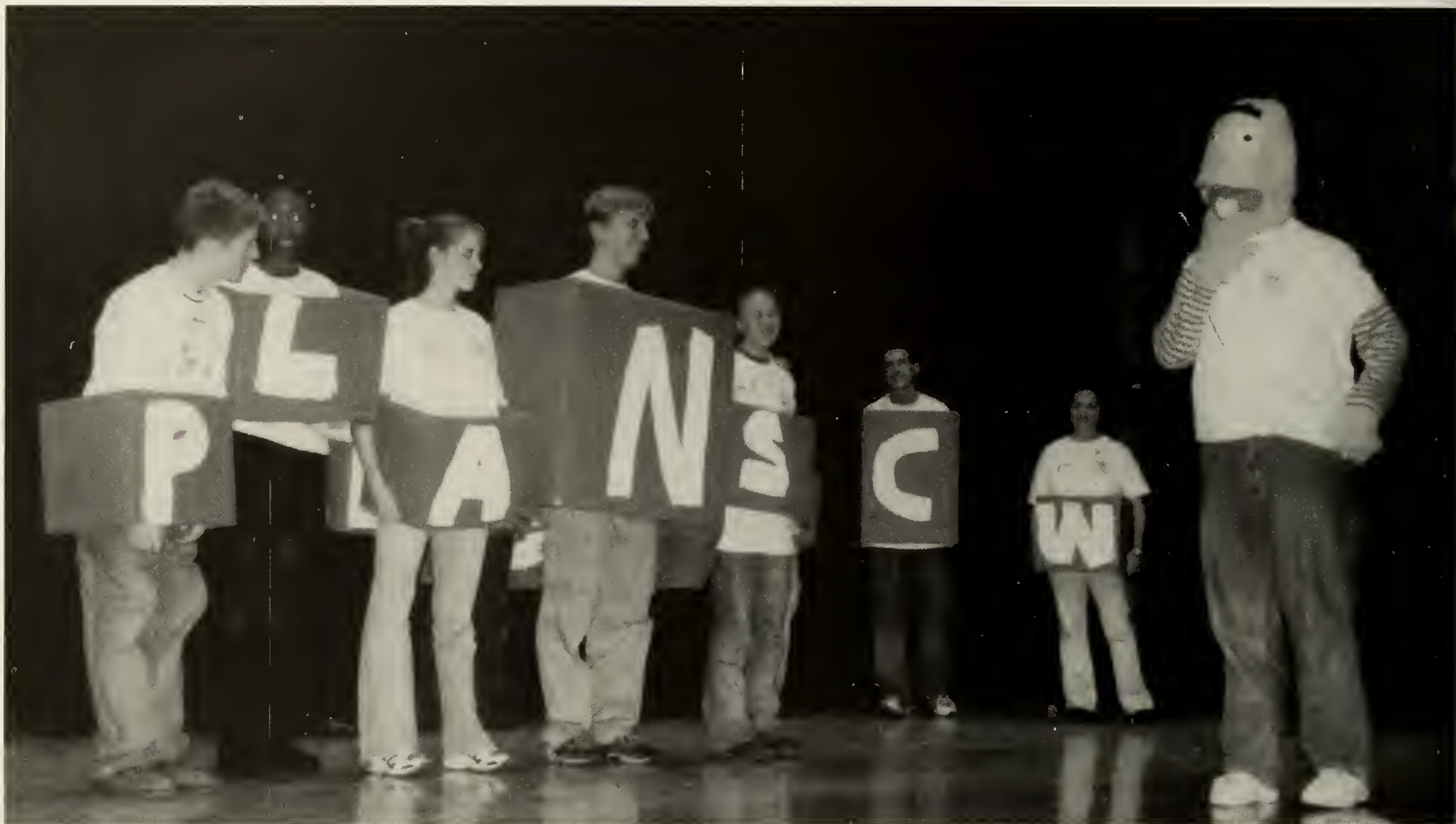
Hispanic Club 138
Hispanic Club 138

Cambodian/Vietnamese Club 140
Cambodian/Vietnamese Club 140

Indian/Afro-American Club 142
Indian/Afro-American Club 142

Working out of Room 417, homerooms reps & student government officers make the necessary arrangements to get over 3,500 students involved in various fun-filled community activities

Putting Plans into Action



BERT IN ACTION

Working through a NEAMSC workshop, Bert tries to make words out of letters. Using a team building exercise, students from various schools participated in the event held in the Cyrus Irish Auditorium.

GROWING LEADERS

Leading the way for the future, student council members get into the spring of things by participating in the Spirit Week Mini-Float Parade with their "Adopt A Planter" Theme.



ALL TOGETHER NOW

Student Government runs a tight-knit group...as you can see by this group hug, Sophea Yay, Jai Thompson, Melissa Tirado, Jenn Caires, and Kristina Bates get cuddly.





RIDING THE WAVE

Getting ready to take on her roommates, Danielle Sullivan defends herself with a pillow hat and her toga sheet.

CITY STUDENT GOVERNMENT

Working with City Councilor Armand Mercier, senior Allison Carroll gets a first hand look at what it takes to be a city councilor.



EARLY ID BADGES

Welcoming members of the Class of 2013, students councilors worked with the youngsters in the daycare center to acquaint them with the large buildings.

MRS SCHOOL SPIRIT

Showing her enthusiasm, Student Activities Coordinator Susan Fineman dresses in the traditional Red & Grey for the Thanksgiving Day Rally.



Working on Fun



HEADMASTER'S ADVISORY COUNCIL

Working with students, Headmaster Samaras listens to concerns of the Headmaster's Advisory Council. Members included: Lynn Brogan, Jonny Phommachack, Andrea Tremblay, Jill Ryan, Nancy Mok, Kelly Newell, Sarah Katler, Kerry Stronach, Renee Bendezewicz, Samnang Ma, Leria Wilson, Shirley Antoine, John Georges, Valerie Berlus, Chrissy Gower, Fatima KaiKai, Melanie Ellis, Katherine Katsirebas, Madga Andino, Michael Taylor, Leakehena Levin, Chris Bowen, Sha-Leya Bowers, Dhaval Patel, Ghati Dharani, Jessica Kirane, Brian DeAngelis, & George Zaralides.



STUDENT COUNCIL LEADERS

Lending a helping hand at the MASC Conference, (Front L-R) Leakehena Levin, Shyrea Thompson (Middle L-R) George Saralidis, Mariama Willie-Bonglo, Karen Shields (Back L-R) Danielle Sullivan, Colleen Montgomery, Chris Bowen, Wilson Rith, Colleen Dowling, and Erin Loughran enjoy the conference at the Cape.



SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS

Winning the elections held in early March, President Samnang Ma, Vice President Christopher Bowen, Secretary Jennifer Sullivan, and Treasurer Phary Pheng get ready to jump into action by contributing to the planning of Senior Week and the Prom.

SHARING IS CARING

During a day of giving, Danielle Sullivan plays with a Murkland School student after a successful Toys for Tots delivery.

A HECTIC PACE

Making posters for various events, student members gather around tables in the teacher's lunch room for coloring and designing.

CANNED GOODS

Working their muscles Shyrea Thompson, Lindsay McDermott, Jackie Serrano, and Karen Shields gather bags of food to load on the truck.



TRAINING SESSION

Listening to Mike Webber, students await instructions to build leadership skills with the help of tennis balls.

LINING & DINING

Serving a hearty bowl of salad, Sylvia Rocha gives greens to Mr. Powers at the annual Teacher Appreciation Dinner.





SHIPPING OUT THE GOODS

Over 3000 cans were collected during a week in November in recognition of Homeless & Hunger Week. Jackie Serrano & Shyrea Thompson roll out bags to be delivered to area shelters.

Taking Time To Care

HO HO HO

Days gone by, a Murkland student explains to Santa (Chris Bowen) if she was naughty or nice.



READY TO ROLL

Gathering the appropriate materials for wrapping, Amanda Potter grabs paper to prepare gifts for delivery.

HOMEcoming PRESENTATIONS

Representing the student body, Shyrea Thompson, Colleen Montgomery, Jaisauna Thompson, & Nicole Rodger prepare to crown the Homecoming Queen.

WAITING TO BEGIN

Attending the MASC conference, Karen Shields & Colleen Montgomery listen to the workshop speakers.

HAND OUTS

Giving out plates, Nicole Mahr is ready to greet teachers for the appreciation dinner prior to the Open House night.



WRAP IT UP

Helping out, Sophea Yay oversees the process of getting the gifts together.



LOADING IT UP

Students rallied to surpass donations from last year.



SCRUB A DUB DUB

Cleaning up after the faculty dinner, Shyrea Thompson, Jen Caires & Melanie Ellis get their hands wet scrubbing the dishes.





SANTA'S HELPERS

Resting after a hard day's work, Santa and his helpers glow in the afterglow of making a child happy.

A GROUP EFFORT

Appreciating the work of the faculty and staff, council members prepare the tables for the arrival of teachers.



CANS IN A ROW

Getting the beverages together, George Zaralides, Mary Jo Rourke, and Christina Bates arrange the refreshments.

PACKAGED TO GO

Ready for delivery, members bask in the excitement of delivering the toys.



SPIRIT ABOUNDS

Riding the little red wagon, Danielle Sullivan parades thru the gym as part of 1999 Spirit Week Activities.

Demonstrating Leadership, Character, Scholarship, & Service Qualities

Students Rise to the Occasion for induction into the

National Honor Society

Character

"Being well defined yet still maintaining a versatile and open-minded life-style."

Meghan Rourke

Leadership

"Being able to meet every day challenges while inspiring others to do the same."

Randy Brodeur

Scholarship

"Having the ability to go beyond what is expected and to continuously pursue academic excellence."

Matt Theodoros

Service

"Setting an example for your peers through diligent efforts to better your community."

Katie Fleming



ATTENTION PLEASE

Describing the history of the National Honor Society, President Brian DeAngelis describes the four cornerstone qualities at the 72nd Annual Induction held January 11 in the Thomas A. Murphy Cafeteria.



LIGHTING THE CANDLE

Representing one of the four qualities, Scholarship, Kaity Murphy carefully leans to light her candle from the Candle of Knowledge.



HONOREE OF THE EVENING

For service to the students and the school for over 20 years, English Faculty member Sheila Hallissy is flattered by her honorary membership in the Merrimack Valley Chapter 636 at Lowell High.





AWARD TIME

Standing to receive their certificate are Chrissy Gower, Veronica Gendron, Elena Gendron and Katrina Freeman for being two year members.



INTRODUCTIONS

Introducing the chapter officers, adviser Stephanie Q. Donahue continues with the induction of officers during the evening.



A SECOND CHANCE

Meeting the requirements for membership during their senior year, 15 new seniors were initiated and given pins and carnations.



HIGH LIGHT

Lighting the candle representing Service, senior Ana Kincaid makes her second trip to the podium area. After reading the description, Ana headed back to her seat, but soon realized she forgot to light her candle.

HEADS OF THE CLASS

Serving as officers were Raksmei Im, VP of Membership; Tricia Tobin, VP of Fundraising; Colleen Montgomery, Secretary; Vibhuti Patel, Co-Secretary; Brian DeAngelis, President; & Randy Brodeur, Treasurer.

TWO YEAR MEMBERS

Announcing the names of two year membership awards, Tricia Tobin is assisted by Headmaster William Samaras who is distributing their certificates.

GIVING PRAISE TO EACH OTHER

Recognizing various achievements throughout the evening, members praise the Acappella Choir for their singing efforts.

WATCH OUT FOR THAT HAIR

Coming dangerously close to spontaneous combustion, Samnang Ma lights her candle representing Character. If she is not careful, her hair could get caught in the flames.



SENIOR CLASS INDUCTEES

Gathering in the Little Theatre, members await final instructions before heading down to the cafeteria for the ceremony.



Class of 2000

Randy Brodeur
Lynn Brogan
David Brown
Gina Brunelas
Jennifer Caires
Matthew Corcoran*
John Cunningham*
Apostoli Damianakis
Bryan DeAngelis
Gati Dharani
Kelly Dolan
Katie Draper*
Amy Dubois
Melissa Dunlavey
Adam Fallon*
Benjamin Faust*
Katherine Fleming
Katrina Freeman
Ariel Gabriel*
Richard Gallo
Elena Gendron*
Veronica Gendron
Lindsay Goodman*
Christine Gower
Kristen Ierardi
Raksmey Im
Jessica Juszak
Katherine Katsirebis
Anne-Marie Kim
Ana Kincaid
Joanna Kolodzeif
Katie Lau*
Samnang Ma

Timothy Martin
Timothy McAleer
James McGrail
Stephanie Miller
Colleen Montgomery
Kevin Moynihan*
Kaitlyn Murphy
Sophon Nay
Cam Thanh Ngo
Divyaben Patel
Vibhuti Patel
Tuan Pham
Phi Thoung Phan*
Phary Pheng
Vera Picanco
Kara Pigeon
Robert Pitkin
Melissa Rodriguez*
Meghan Rourke
Jillian Ryan
Emily Schroer
Sao Sek*
Jay Sickorez
Phalla Sours*
Kelly Sousa
Kerry Stronach
Jennifer Sullivan
Bethany Sykes
Elvis Tangarife
Matthew Theodoros
Patricia Tobin
Andrea Tremblay
Lauren Whitney
Leria Wilson

Suzanne Woodward
Eliot Yaffa*

Class of 2001*

Christina Bates
Kathleen Bazil
Danielle Bergeron
Vanessa Bogosian
Jonathon Broe
Michael Burns
Sokhom Chun
Nicole Clay
Eileen Cohn
Ashley Cote
John DeAngelis
Dorcie DeAngelo
Nhem Dem
Elizabeth Driscoll
Kelly Fleming
Kara Frechette
Heather Gagnon
Hugh Gannon
Candice Gendron
Alison Geoffroy
Emily Gilday
Susan Gryszkiewicz
Jennifer Hogue
Laura Hughes
Vannoroth Imm
Lescane Kao
Sarah Kay
Edward Kennedy
Katherine Kennedy
Hoary Kien

Sokhoeut Krauch
Anh Le
Keith Littlfield
Elizabeth Logan
Anne Mangon
Stephanie Maniscalco
Sean McKenna
Christine Mulligan
Indira Nketiah
Komal Patel
Sothea Phaen
Ravy Phoun
Nicole Rodger
Michael Ryan
Leanne Sandberg
Nehemias Sandoval
Joseph Sargent
Jessica Silva
Samneang Sin
Ladda Singvilay
Corey Smith
Jonathan Stacy
Sarah Staid
Kaitlyn Sturtevant
Meghan Trudel
Suzanne Turgeon
Ra Un
Samnang Uth
John Welch
Sharen Whealthy
George Zaralidis
***1999-2000 Inductees**

**CLASS OF 2001**

Anxious for the night to begin, new junior inductees get together.



The Spindle

2000 Reasons to Celebrate

The Yearbook Staff find that picture selection and caption writing isn't so easy, but quickly realize what fun it can be!

YEARBOOK STRESS

Ms. Sullivan has all the reason to smile as she helps Willie Colon with his two page spread; students worked hard to meet every deadline on time.



Yearbook--A book that contains pictures and memories of high school from the past four years so that students can look back and smile upon what had happened during that time of their lives. That is the hope the yearbook staff had in mind when they put the book together. The staff worked diligently through the Mods 12/13 & 14/15 Yearbook Journalism classes and tried to make the best book possible. With Ms. LaBranche-Sullivan at the helm, the students in class quickly learned the meaning of work. Between brainstorming, writing captions, creating headlines, writing stories, and selecting pictures, the staff found some time to laugh during all the confusion. They had to learn PageMaker & Yeartech as well as the writing skills necessary to complete all facets of production. With an interesting balance of deadline duties and computer confusion the talented staff completed the book; hopefully to your satisfaction! *Enjoy!*



ALL THE LITTLE THINGS

Preparing for class Savoeun Yok, Sokharn Ran, and Heng Seth work together on writing captions.

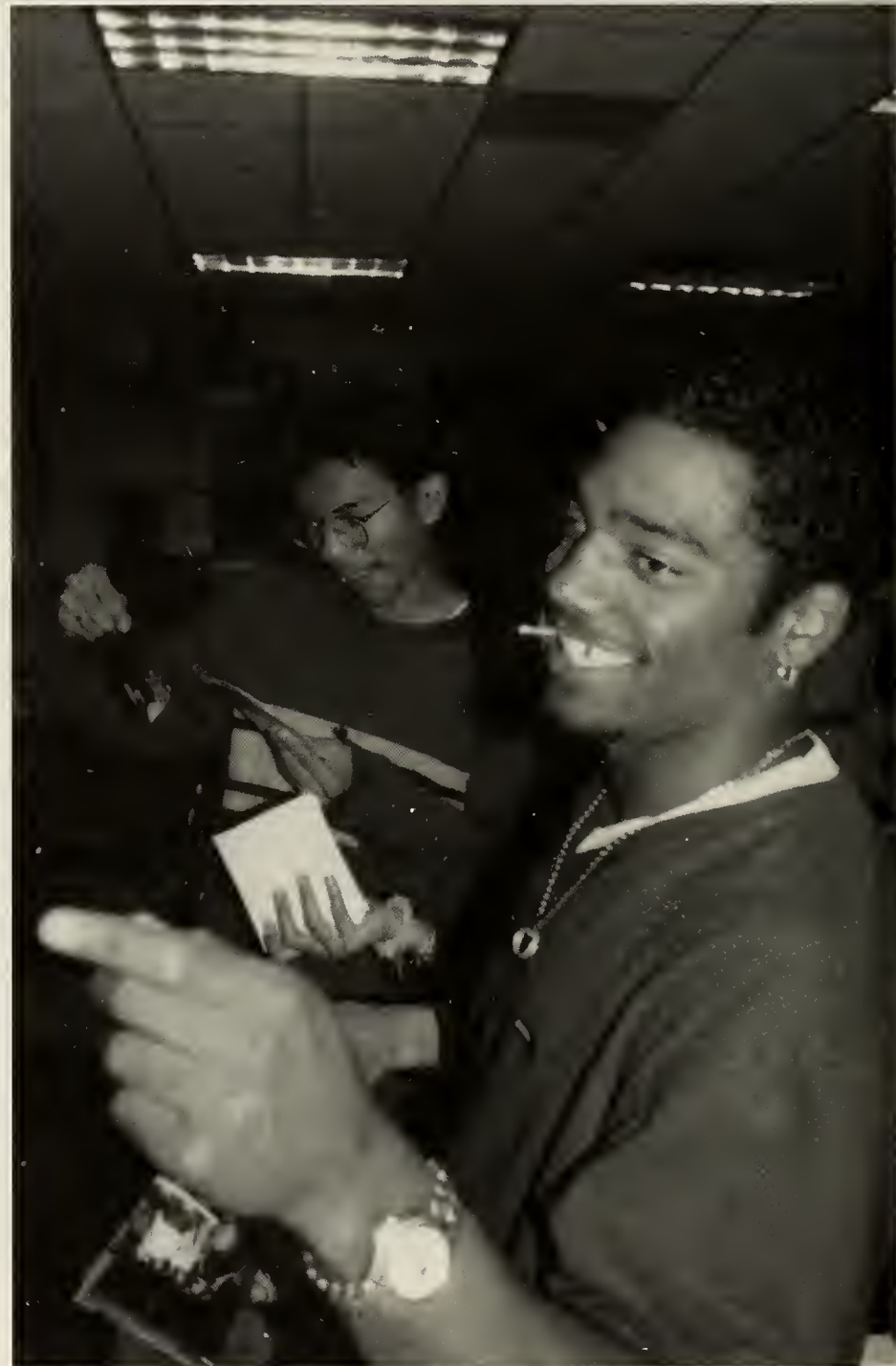
CONCENTRATION COUNTS!

Working hard at the computer, Lay Tim types quickly at her station. She was responsible for producing over 10 faculty pages.



THAT'S A GOOD ONE!

Looking through pictures from freshman year Raunny Rosario and Rathana Yok find humor in how tiny we really were as freshman.



STAFFERS OF THE 2000 SPINDLE (Front L-R) Sabrina Aguiar, Olga Alvarez, Willie Colon, Mala Pong, Sok Sem (Middle L-R) Chantra So, Phalla Sok, Danica Colby, Taryn Sweeney, Melinda Edwards, Lay Tim, Shaune DeAngelis, Savoeun Youk, Page Sadlier, Raunny Rosario (Back L-R) Mande Genereux, Kim Gettings, Rathana Yok, Mom Oun, Nancy Mok, Heng Sath, and Sokharn Ran. (Missing from photo Ben Faust)



RELAX WE MADE IT Working on the computer can't be taken too seriously as Taryn Sweeney and Mande Genereux work to finish their pages.



LOVE TO LOOK AT PICTURES

Getting a close-up look, Kim Gettings will look but doesn't want to be seen. While Heng Sath, Sokharn Ran, Phalla Sok, Chantra So and Savoeun Youk make a decision on sport photos to be included on a layout.

BUSY! BUSY! BUSY!

Supervising the making of a page is just as important as working on the page itself as Mom Oun watches over Sokharn Ran, Nancy Mok, Lay Tim, and Savoeun Youk.

From deep within the minds of the 2000 Staff came the ideas that would make the **2000 Spindle** different from previous years. With a new 16 page color section, students were elated to see the book come to life. The staff worked hard to create the pages that would carry a sense of magic into the 21st century and give the book a life all its own. Through laughter, stress, good times, aggravating times, and even a couple of moody days, the book grew into its own, coming to you...**2000 Reasons to Celebrate** has arrived!



Life is Good!



1999 DECA NATIONALS, ORLANDO, FL

Florida, here we come! Diana Faias, Joellen Haley, Myra Adams, Jill Ryan, Jennifer Caires & Bobby McMahon were ready to compete at DECA Nationals. While there, students participated in workshops, went to Disney, MGM Studios, & Pleasure Island. Jill LaBranche traveled with the group & her mom; yodels were everywhere!



1999 NARCON, BALTIMORE, MD

Merry in Maryland! 28 students traveled to Maryland, in November for 3 days & 2 nights to take part in the North Atlantic Leadership Conference sponsored by National DECA. Students attended 5 workshops and received a certificate of merit for their participation. Getting up at 3:30 in the morning has its advantages.

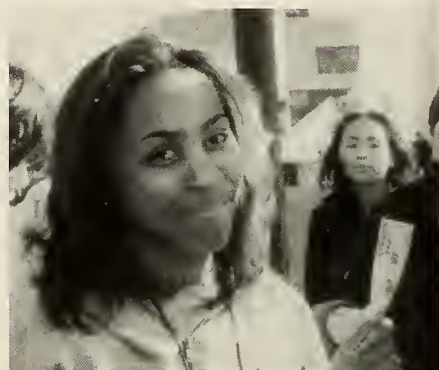


2000 STATE COMPETITION, DANVERS, MA

Celebrating at states, (Front L-R) Taryn Sweeney, Dany Chea, Saman Sun, Naly Lovan, Samth Soy, Diana Brown, Amy Vasquez, Sickan Van, Vera Picanco, Wellta Boualaphanh, Sivlang Kang (Back L-R) Ray Perreault, Visith Pan, Adella Freeman, Alicia Bartlett, Maria Cuartas, Chris Sheldon, Dianna Faias, Fatima KaiKai, Peter Huot, Oscar Lazu, Valerie Berlus. The chaperones for the three day excursion were Advisor John Mamalis, Jill LaBranche & Nila Swenson.

A SECOND DAD

In Baltimore, Mr. Mamalis hands out money for dinner as Patty Aguila accepts it happily. The next question, "Where to eat? Planet Hollywood or Hard Rock Cafe?"



2000 DISTRICT COMPETITION

Twenty-seven students made the trip to District 6 on February 4. Val Berlus, Fatima Kai Kai, Dany Chea, Saman San, Alicia Bartlett, Adella Freeman, Samath Soy, and Chris Sheldon qualified in their respective events.



LET'S MAKE SOME NOISE

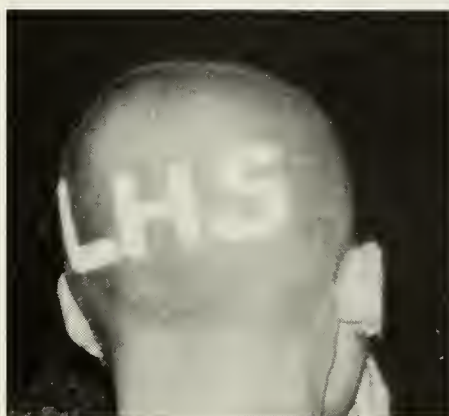
Gathered for Opening Ceremonies at States, Oscar Lazu gets some help from Valerie Berlus, Adella Freeman, Fatima KaiKai, and Wellta Boualaphanh.

BRINGING HOME THE TROPHY

A stunned Adella Freeman stands on the Second Place podium, making her the only Lowell finisher to make it to 2000 Nationals in Louisville, Kentucky. Adella qualified in the Entrepreneurship Written Participating Event.



A Diamond is Forever **D-E-C-A...Mass DECA All the Way!!** *An Association of Marketing Students*



A HEAD OF THE COMPETITION

Decorating his head, Peter Huot has school spirit. Making a difference, Lowell led the way with painted faces and fun.

RAH RAH SIS BOOM BAH

Standing on chairs, Naly Lovan, Maria Cuartas, Taryn Sweeney, Amy Vasquez, & Vera Picanco shake their Patriot pompoms.



SPIRIT FILLED SENIORS

At states, seniors gather together for a final picture before getting ready to raise the roof at the mini-awards session.

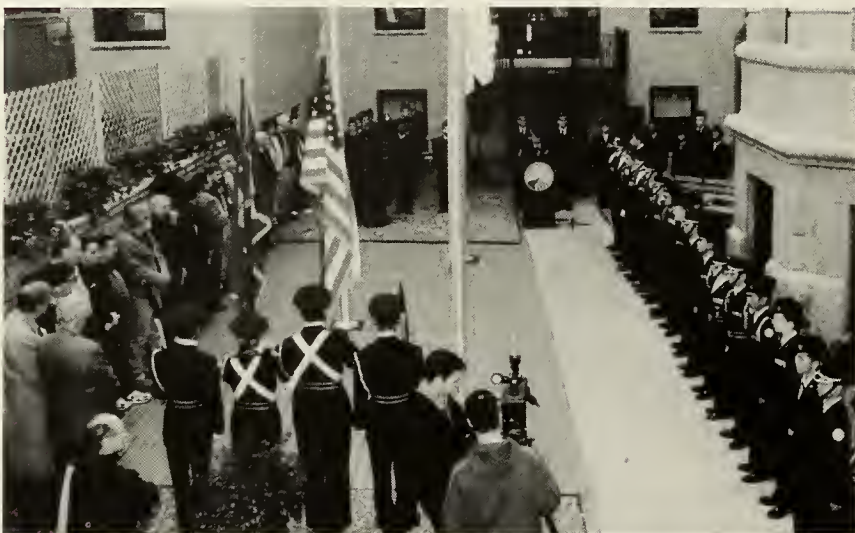
DON'T WE LOOK CUTE

Looking bright-eyed & bushy-tailed, Nikki Rocheleau & Jill Ryan get ready to face the morning workshops at the North Atlantic Region Conference for Leadership.

GROUP SMILES

Getting ready for a workshop, Phalla Sours, Stacy Khiev, Katie Parent, Taryn Sweeney, Tracy Burke, Jill LaBranche, Jenn Caires, Noeun Moun, & Sopath Meas gather on the second balcony.

Learning through Reserve Officer Training Course Teamwork & Respect



HONORING OUR VETERANS

Beginning in the fall of 1998, commemorative services took place on Veterans Day to honor faculty, staff & guests who served in the armed forces.



ADDRESSING THE TROOPS

With his battalion behind him, Lt. Col. David Taylor speaks to the honored guests at the Veterans Day Ceremony.



HARD WORK WITH TEAM WORK

Shoveling two tons of gravel, cadets work together to move the rocks to their final resting place in the refurbished courtyard.

TOP 5

Reasons to Be Part of ROTC

1 • TEAM WORK

Meeting different people and working together for a common goal.

2 • COMPETITION

Being part of Drill Team and winning at competitions.

3 • VOLUNTEERING

Renovating part of the school to beautify our building.

4 • RECOGNITION

Receiving medals for a job well done and wearing them on my uniform.

5 • SPECIAL EVENTS

Traveling to Fenway Park for Opening Day.



HAIL & FAREWELL

Greeting teachers and students, Lt. Col. Taylor says goodbye to Mrs. Letsou. Sgt. Henderson waits to introduce Major Ewing.

WELCOME ABOARD

Joining the staff in late November Major Ewing greets students and faculty with the assistance of Sergeant Henderson.



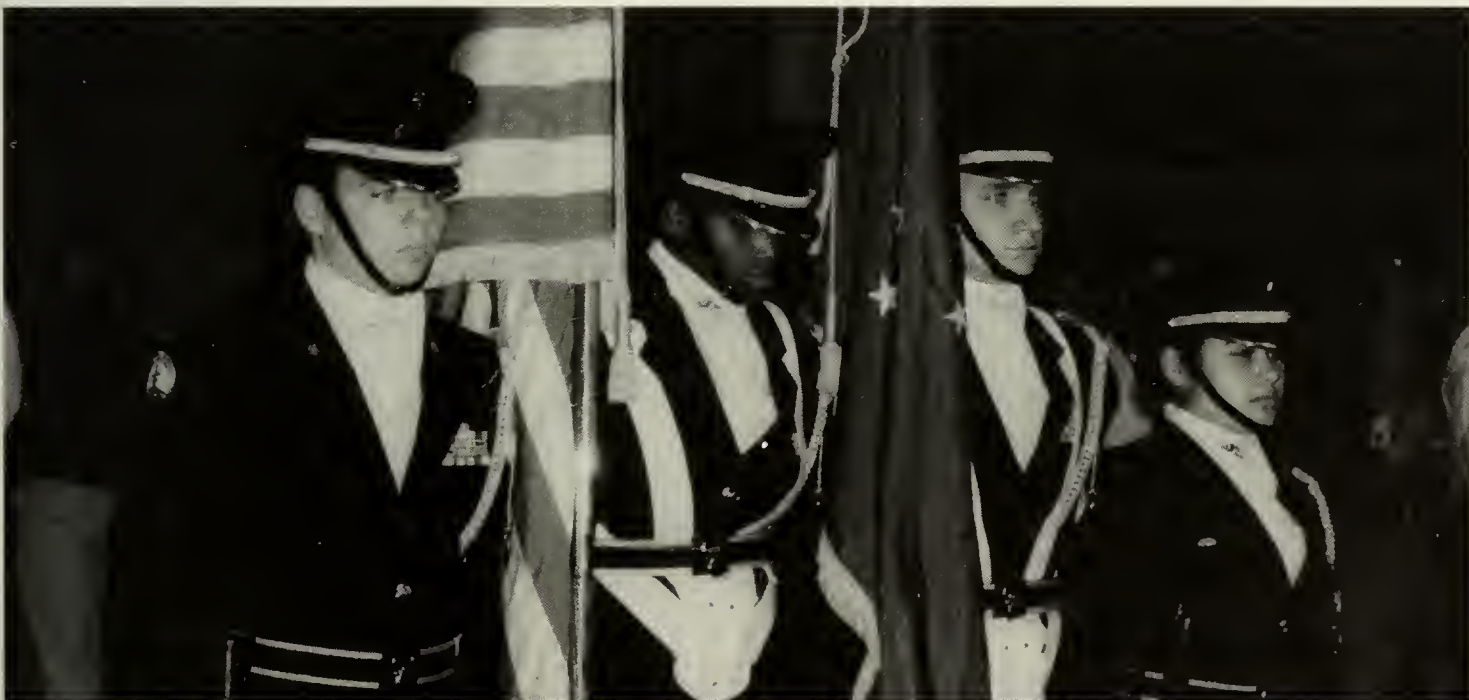
Aerospace Science

Meeting the Challenge

Aim High for the Future



With the addition of Chief Bobby Jacques in the spring of 1997, the ROTC Program went under a major renovation. With his assistance, students were given different opportunities; including serving at Fenway Park as the Honor Guard for the presentation of colors at Opening Day. Also the program gained materials and miscellaneous items from Hanscom Air Force Base; items included desks, chairs, and different office equipment that are now being utilized throughout the school building. Members also began Drill Team skills under a more supervised atmosphere. They competed at various events and even served as host school for the 1998 Drill Team Competition. Our thanks to all of the ROTC Instructors for their dedication to the Jr ROTC Program. Teamwork pays off, as members learned valuable skills.



PRACTICE, PRACTICE, PRACTICE

Sifting through the case materials, the Mock Trial team practices for an upcoming competition. The team met every Thursday to prepare for each of the three trials.

OBJECTION YOUR HONOR

Senior Rob Pitkin approaches the stand to question the witness in the trial. Held on March 3, students got their first taste of the Lawrence District Court, beating Lowell Middlesex Charter School with an impressive victory.



Mock Trial 2000

Order in the Court

What exactly is Mock Trial, you ask? You are not alone. It is probably one of the most frequently asked questions about the club. Mock Trial is a growing activity in which students of all grades take on the roles of lawyers & witnesses to act out a court case. Advised by teacher Roxane Howe and Attorney's Frank & Patty Talty, students prepare for their day in court. Not only does Mock Trial teach students the basics of law, it also teaches the values of teamwork, communication, public speaking, and essential problem solving skills. A case is distributed yearly by the Massachusetts Bar Institute to schools throughout

Massachusetts. Each team competes against three different schools in their area. Each trial varies on the side that presents the case, either the defense or the plaintiff side must perform at the trial. A total of three trials are held and judged by judges or lawyers. The LHS team competed against the Middlesex Academy Charter School & Central Catholic at Lawrence District Court; and Andover High School at Essex County Superior Court. They won 1 of the 3 trials, but all three trial were scored close, and the members performed their roles to perfection.



PREPARING THE DEFENSE

Seniors Elliot Yaffa, Ryan Fisk, Ariel Gabriel, and Rob Pitkin arrange case materials before opening statements.



MOCK TRIAL OFFICERS

Ariel Gabriel, Publicity; Ryan Fisk, Fundraising; Rob Pitkin, Secretary; Ray Perreault, President; Veronica Gendron, Vice President; Elliot Yaffa, Treasurer, and Faculty Adviser Roxane Howe.

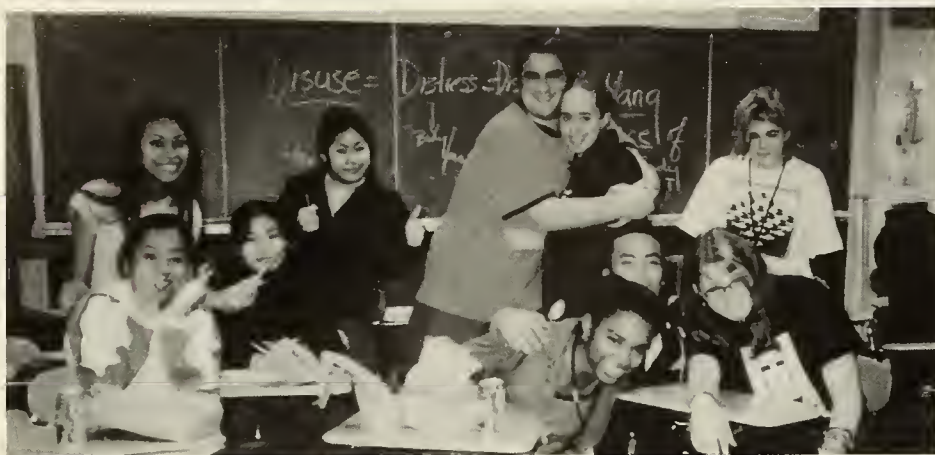


THE PROSECUTION RESTS

After the trial, Heather Makrez, Mercy Saigbah, and Nicole Clay discuss the issues in the case.

MOCK TRIAL MEMBERS (Top L-R) Ryan Fisk, Rob Pitkin, Ola-Edo Oijiako, Elliot Yaffa, Mercy Saigbah, Ryan McCarthy, Shaunee DeAngelis, Adam Donahue (Middle L-R) Nicole Clay, Ariel Gabriel, Heather Makrez, Jeanette Renault-Caragianes, Tina Bardwaj, Mary Ellen Marshalsea (Bottom L-R) Jamie O'Hearn, Peter Cavanaugh, Jonathan Murphy, Ray Perreault (Not pictured Sary Nhet)

THE RAINBOW CONNECTION...



GSA Members

Meeting once a week in Room 535, (Sitting L-R) Sereyloth Yi, Bunnavy Chak, Kat, Bunthorn Horn, Cat Craig (Standing L-R) Rin Kong, Christy, Ryan Fisk, Kelly Newell, and Sarah Katler gathered to plan events for the school year.



AT THE STATEHOUSE

Traveling to the statehouse for the Kickoff Event for the Pride March, Dan Simmons (Class of 1999), Kelly Newell, Sarah Katler, and Colleen White (Class of 1999) wait for Dan's time to speak to the Governor and members of the state house on behalf of the Pride March Group.

*What was
your favorite
event this
year?*



"Seeing kids grow
and claim who they
are."

Janet Dendy
Advisor



"The party after the
announcement of the
school committee
election."

Kelly Newell
President



"Cookie building!"

Sarah Katler
Vice-President



"Our political victory
in November."

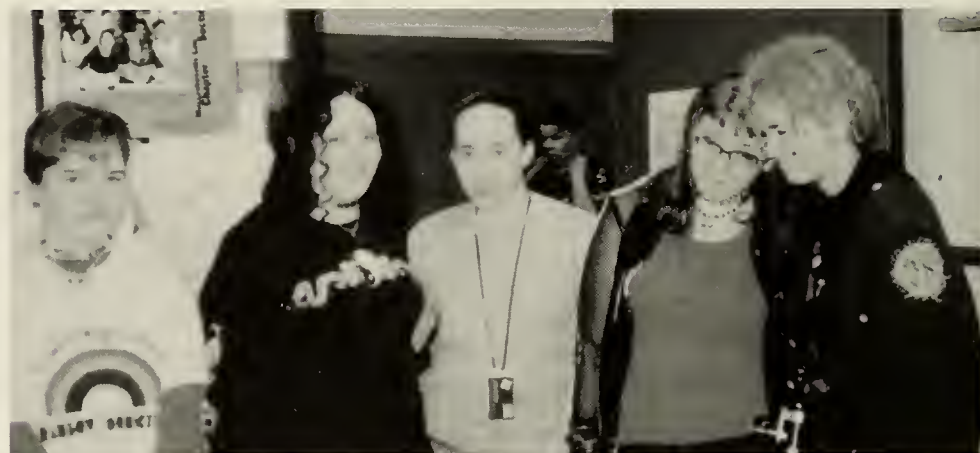
Ryan Fisk

It's okay to be who you are, it's not okay to discriminate!



Lunch Boxes

Attending the GLSEN conference held at Merrimack College, members Karen Shields, Tobi Cutler, Cat Craig, Kelly Newell, Nicole Chascin, and Ryan Fisk enjoy the luncheon break to have fun and build a pyramid to pass away the time.



Acting Members

Meeting in the morning, Kat Merrill, Nicole Chascin, President Kelly Newell, Cat Craig, Vice President Sarah Katler discuss upcoming events sponsored by the GSA.

"We must learn to live together as brother & sister or perish together as fools..." Dr. Martin Luther King

Respect is the cornerstone of all our interactions and behaviors. We acknowledge the dignity and worth of one another and strive never to diminish another by our conduct or our attitudes.

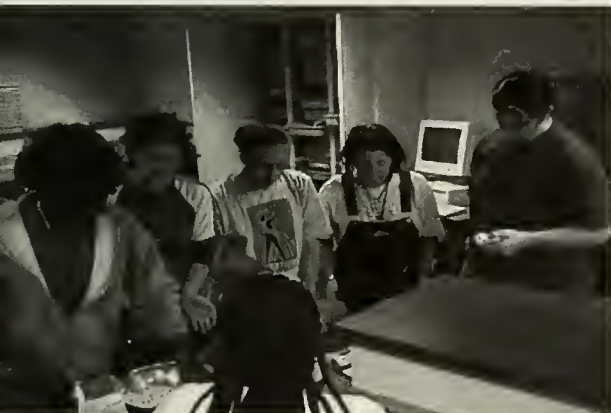
TIME & ENERGY

Putting in long hours, Sarah Katler makes adjustments to the banner.



C IS FOR COOKIES

Building cookies for fun, GSA members enjoy an afternoon treat.



SIGNING OFF

Making the final touches to a 11 X 20 foot banner, GSA created it for the student body to sign to promote general awareness & acceptance within our walls.



TYING IT TOGETHER

Using delicate ribbon, Bunthorn Horn ties and pins together ribbons given out for World AIDS day, December 1.



BUCKET 'O RIBBONS Collecting the hard work in late November, Ms. Dendy piles the red ribbons into the container, making the total ribbon count to over 3500.

ON DISPLAY Students hold up the final outcome of the Acceptance Banner.



COLLECTING THE WINNINGS

After receiving Second Place at the Team Harmony Event at the Fleet Center, Nicole Chascin, Kelly Newell and Sarah Katler show off the trophy they received for the creation of the Acceptance Banner.

*Rainbow Connection
Not the Only Reason*

*Using students trained in listening skills
to conduct the process of mediation...*

Student Conflict Resolution Experts SCORE

(From L-R) Jose Pagan, Jessie Blanchard, Shyrea Thompson, Melissa Tirado, Oscar Lazu, Ratana Hout, Jessica Luna, Shamela Ramdehall (Middle L-R) Elizabeth Sheehy, Sean Rohrer, Sarah DeSousa, Leakhena Levin, Cynthia Gorritz, Dyani Durham, Makara Van, Vanessa Cabrera, Kara Flynn, Teizue Gayflor (Back L-R) Francine Rondina, Carrie Rondeau, Felipe Lopez, Matthew Brousseau, Brian Kassin, Jaisauna Thompson, Bunthorn Horn, Kyrie Gregory, Yael Hurwitz

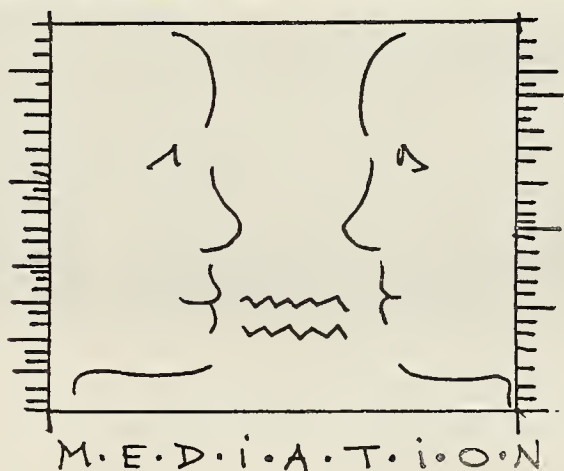


SORTING OUT THE PROBLEM

Working on a problem, Dyani Durham and Oscar Lazu try their best to resolve the conflict quickly, and in the best interest of the parties involved.

WORKING TOGETHER

Sorting out some issues, Bunthorn Horn, Melissa Tirado, and Kyrie Gregory discuss what to do next with the students related to the incident.





SENIORS ON THE JOB

Working for the SCORE Office, seniors Shyrea Thompson, Melissa Tirado, Ratana Hout, and Oscar Lazu volunteer their time to assist others when situations get out of hand.

LISTENING INTENTLY

Letting each side air their grievance, Makara Van acts as a disgruntled student while SCORE mediator Jessica Luna listens to her side.



ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Explaining the situation, Ratana Hout, Sarah DeSousa, and Shamela Ramdehall decide the best course of action for the parties to take.

HELPING OUT THE GROUP

Visiting from Cambodia, adult helpers explain the traditions in their country to mediator Leakena Levin.

THREE LITTLE PIGS

Performing their improved version of "The Three Little Pigs" Greg, George Zaralidis, and Danica Colby ham it up.

DECIDING DIRECTORS

Getting ready for dress rehearsal of the original production, "Gotta Go, Honey" directors Sarah Katler and Ryan Dillon make last minute changes.

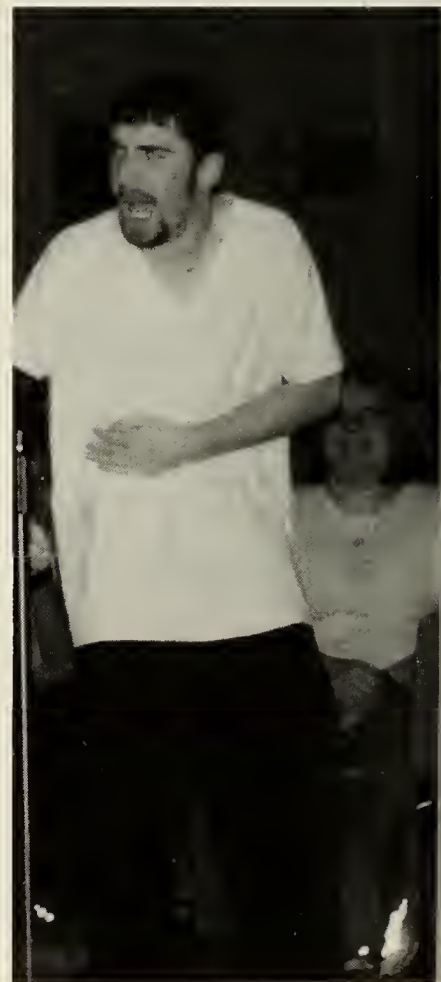


THE LUNCH ROOM SCENE

Making the most of lunch, Stephanie Pantazopoulos, Chris Kasiavelon, Pablo Velez, Amy Greenwood, Danica Colby, George Zaralidis, Lola Akintobie, Ashley Gagnon & Mike Winward discuss carrots.

ACHING IMPROVS

Playing out pain, senior Ryan Dillon gasps for the audience at the Improv Night held in the Little Theatre on October 27.



Proudly Presenting the...

A Night of Improv & A Drama Festival Performance

L'HS Theatre Company



THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

(L-R) Treasurer, Indira Nsiah Nketiah; Secretary, Derek Distler; Secretary, Amy Greenwood; Vice President, Danica Colby; Secretary, George Zaralidis; Secretary, Micaela McGuane; President, Kathleen Brazile; Vice President, Sarah Katler.



CLASSROOM CLEANING

Mrs. Pringle (Liz Logan) cleans up her classroom after a rumor-filled Trigonometry class gets into school work during "Gotta Go, Honey." Students wrote, directed, and acted in the play that made headlines at the Massachusetts State Drama Festival.

BREAKING UP IS HARD

Acting out a painful break-up Danica Colby & Ryan Dillon played Bianca & Ethan in "Gotta Go, Honey."

The LHS Band is a close group that many have participated in throughout our four years. Some of us performed together in middle school before playing together at LHS. Over the years we have made happy memories that will never be forgotten!

LHS MARCHING BAND (Front L-R) Matthew Tremblay, Lauren Rock, Tracy Burke, Kim Trimpop, Ariel Gabriel, Rachel Allen, Maly Thach, Andrea Tremblay, Ms Pat Fitzpatrick, Band Director Brandon Clark (Middle L-R) Brian McCulloch, Lauren Dery, Kristen Bovill, Danica Colby, Ryan Fisk (Back L-R) Steven Lee, Matthew Bengston, Ernesto Baldivia, Mike Tucker, James McGraph, Louie Mendez, Sam Descoteaux, Cathy Townsend, Alan Varney



Hey Band... Hey What?



Senior Kristen Bovill performs on her clarinet during a musical piece.



Performing with grace, senior Tracy Burke plays her flute during the Winter Concert.

CAPTAINS CORNER (L-R) Color Guard Capt Heather Delp, Asst Color Guard Captains Suzie Woodward, Amy Gavriel, Drum Captian James McGrath, Drum Major Ariel Gabriel, Asst Drum Major Kristen Bovill.



PREPARE FOR PERFORMING Senior Cathy Townsend fixes her cymbal in preparation for her performance in the Winter Concert.



TWIRLING TO THE MUSIC Baton Twirler Lauren Rock performs to the half-time show music which featured Aztec Fire, Conga, and Maleguena.

ON DUTY The first day of school had Matt Bengston, Danica Colby, Kristen Bovill, Matt Tremblay, Ariel Gabriel & Ryan Fisk cleaning out the uniform closets.



PATIENT PERFORMERS Seniors Ariel Gabriel and Ryan Fisk wait for the curtain to rise.

SAXOPHONE QUINTET Performing "A Christmas Medley," Danica Colby, Brian McCulloch, Kristen Bovill, Ariel Gabriel and Ryan Fisk wowed the crowd with their hats too!



Instruments lay idle but not for long as the horns blew loudly for all to hear.



STAGE SETUP Senior James McGrath sets up his drum stand on stage.



Fun bus rides let members relax and prepare for their upcoming performance, like this ride to the UMass Band Day.

Show Us How to Get Down!



ON A COLD WINTERS' NIGHT The Concert Band takes center stage under the direction of Brandon Clark for their performance in the annual Winter Concert held December 16 in the Cyrus Irish Auditorium. The band entertained the audience of over 100 friends with such songs as Jingle Bell Rock, Jupiter, The Hallelujah Chorus, and 'Twas the Night Before Christmas featuring teacher Michael Sokolowski as narrator.

When in search of a band member check the band room. Band members have spent countless hours on end sitting in the band room spending time with each other. The fun times are what make high school worthwhile.

ACAPELLA CHOIR

Performing at a Pep Rally are Jessica Scalese, Carrie Canup, Sam Descoteaux, Pablo Velez, Kyrie Gregory, Anou Loovan, Melinda Boisvert, and Jessica Loreto as part of the elite choir.



BEHIND THE SCENES

Preparing for the show, seniors Sabrina Santos and Beth Campbell apply make-up for their turn on stage. Both preformed in two different acts.



SPINDLE SHOW CHOIR

(Top L-R) RayDiegnault, Micaela McGuane, Buntha Koy, Christine Lombard, Jerome Eno, Jimmy Phouttavong, Bethany Fatin, Suzzane Turgeon, Sarah Shepard (UpperMiddle L-R) Andrea Tremblay, Kailey Blake, Amy Valencourt, Kelley Bellegarde, Chris Ortiz, Suzy Woodward, Jenn Squeglia, Cindy Foneseca, Katie Gauthier, Amy Greenwood (Lower Middle L-R) Mellissa Belleguarde, Courtney Preston, Carrie Canup, Jenn Silva, Asia Kajuzi, Jess Wiggman, Cassie Ferris, Kyrie Gregory, Sra Vega, Krystal Astot, Kevin Salbert, Jessica Scalese, Stephanie Tzimas (Bottom L-R) Lisa Balkin, Jimmy Tran, Thorn Lim, Rithy Oter, Anov Lovan, Sam Descoteaux, Rithy Noy

WARM UP

Senior Katie Hadley stretches back stage while waiting for her cue. Katie performed in "Paces of Life" at the Winter Dance Concert.



JUMP AROUND

Enthusiastically performing for the crowd, senior Jessica Scalese sings at the Back to School Rally at Boarding House Park.



STEP ABOVE THE REST

Gracefully dancing, senior Fatima KaiKai performs in the piece "A Beginning."



Performing for all audiences

Show Choir Officers were Melinda Boisvert & Keri Jalbert, Co-Student Directors; Heather Delp, Assistant Student Director; Jessica Scalese & Courtney Preston, Student Choreographers; Andrea Tremblay & Jessica Loreto, Secretaries; Amy Gavriel & Asia Kolodziej, Head Leaders; and Jen Squeglia & Suzie Woodward, Leaders. The singers and dancers competed against other schools in the New England area at competitions in Windsor Locks, CT & Dudley, MA. A warm-up for these events were performances at the Amesbury Playhouse as well as the Back to School Rally and other school events. The Dance Ensemble performed at the Winter Dance Concert on January 12 in the Cyrus Irish Auditorium under the direction of Instructor Gail Rhodes.



TRIBAL DANCE

Performing "A Tribal Story," Adella Freeman celebrates life through dance.



HAT'S OFF

Senior Anne-Marie Kim shows the audience at the Winter Dance Concert how to "Sing Sing Swing."

PERFECTLY POISED

At the Winter Dance Concert (Top L-R) Dianne Toupin, Jen Gannon, Phoebe Choup, Jen Lewis (Bottom L-R) Catie Dusalt, Fatima KaiKai, & Amy Brady perform a piece called "Interlude" choreographed by Ms. Gail Rhodes for the Dance 2 Class.

LEADERS OF THE PACK

Officers Purvi Patel, Gati Dharani, Caity Green, and Vibhuti Patel planned events and meetings for the Science Club and League.

CLOSE CALL

Second place winner George Nicopoulos fixes his project that won him second place in the annual Science Fair.



Science League

Examining the Forces of the Universe



HAPPY AS CAN BE!

Enjoying their time at the Science Museum, members & chaperones make their way through all of the exhibits.



HERE WE COME TO SAVE THE DAY!

Manuvering a lever at the Museum of Science, seniors James Thibodeau and Amanda Genereux attempt to pull over 500 pounds of weight with the ropes.



AND THE WINNERS ARE Winning first place at the Science Fair, Alyssa Sargent & Lauren Clegg show off Activities & Athletics: Affects on Grades.

TAKING A CLOSER LOOK Looking through a microscope, Stephanie Mood & Amanda Potter focus on the rocks.



LAST BUT NOT LEAST Placing third at the Science Fair, David Hopler explains his project "Bricks" to Dr. Khalida Hakam.

PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT While in the science lab, Phil Grondine gets advice from a fellow member while planning out the experiment.

MATH TEAM

(Left F-B) Senior Serge Mahan, Junior Samnang Sin, Junior Komal Patel (Right F-B) Sophomore Wilson Rith, Sophomore Laura Delp, Freshmen Roseda Rith, Junior Anh Le, Senior Sivlang Kang



A League of Its Own

Math Club Members Participate in Meets Throughout the Year

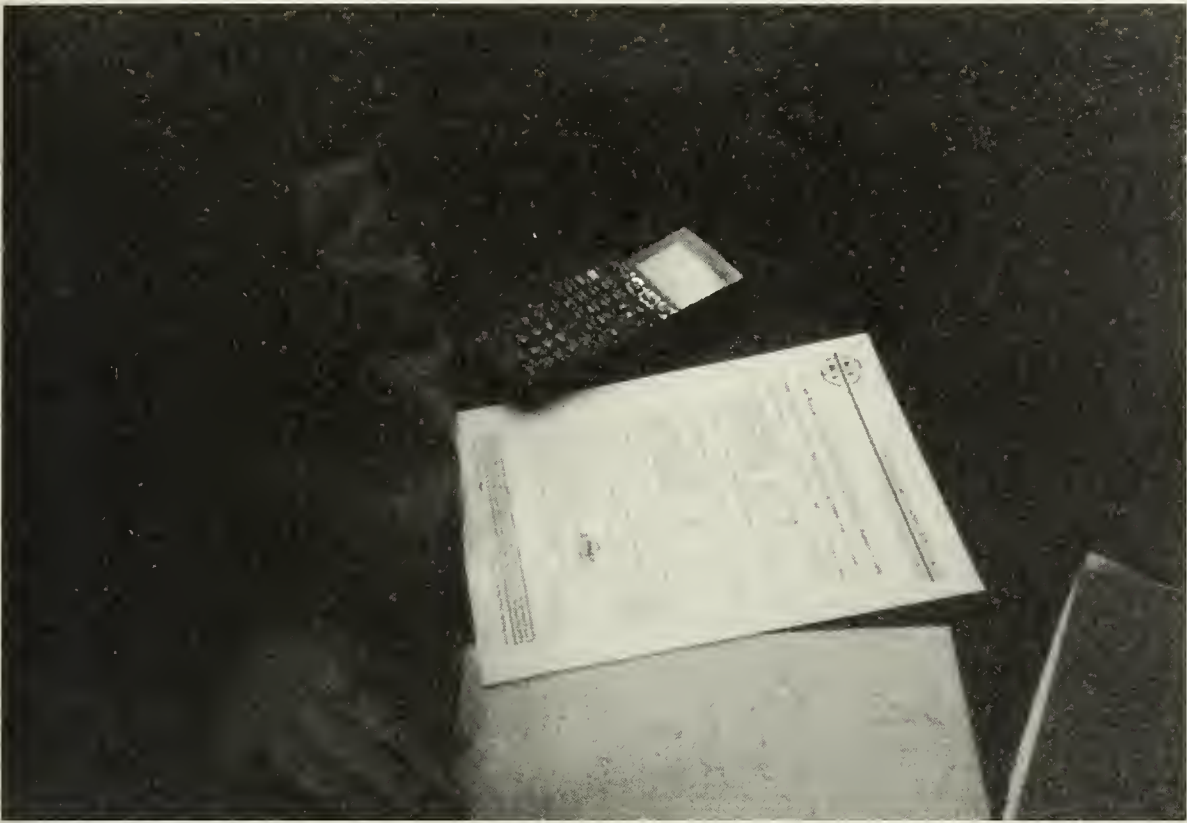
Math Club Officers

President	Gati Dharani
Vice President	Sivlang Kang
Secretary	Raksmey Im
Treasurer	Katie Lau



MATH CLUB

There were 6 meets in which Math Club students participated in some or all of the meets. A rebuilding & learning year, the team worked hard and did their best. Frequently, the team had difficulty obtaining a full team of 10 for each meet. The Math Club has a total of 161 members. They meet as a club monthly.



MATH COUNTS 4 FUN



Math Team

Matthew Theodoros
Samnang Sin
Chris Burnett
Wilson Rith
Amoah Korang
Katie Lau
Kerry Stronach
Serge Mahan
Katherine Katsirebas

Sary Nhet
Komal Patel
Koneako Khy
Viet Cai
Anh Le
Laura Delp
Sivlang Kang
Rosedra Rith

ADDING IT ALL UP Taking a practice test, Gati Dharani contemplates a problem on a math league exam.

Spending a leisurely afternoon,
relaxing with friends,
enjoying an intense game...
Chess & Gaming Clubs

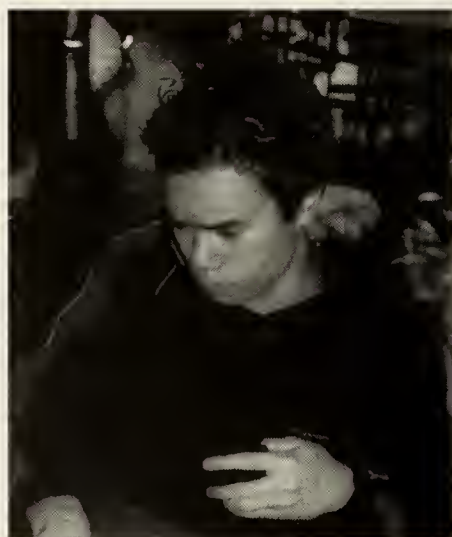


READY TO RUMBLE

Anxiously awaiting the start of a game of magic cards, Gaming Club members gather faithfully in the cafe every day after school.

FLIP IT

Hoping to win the last game, junior Richard Douglas turns over his final card.



CHECKMATE

Moving directly to the king senior Sary Nhet swipes off the pond instead of the knight.





WHO'S THE GAME MASTER

Officers for the Chess Club include: Vice President Wilson Rith, President Jonny Phommachack, and Treasurer/Secretary Koneakol Khy, not pictured Advisor Jim Clements. The team placed third in the Northeast Regional Chess Team Championships, held at Central Catholic on February 27.



WARM IT UP Like clock work, gaming club members can be found huddled in a small group somewhere in the teacher's cafe or the big cafeteria.

MOVE WITH CAUTION Searching for the right path, Viet Cai thinks of a way to knock off the opponent's Queen.



CAREFUL DECISIONS

Staring at the chess pieces, sophomore Sophorn Chheak concentrates on the game to move to the right position.

HOT SPOT

Spending time with friends and learning new moves in the game is what being part of a club is all about.

Working in the Community

Peer Leadership



PEER LEADERSHIP

Front L-R) Thavrath Thao, Sally Chhonn, xxx, Krista Siopes, Jessica Luna, Rene Bendzewicz, Tricia Tobin, Tania Ormonde, Jacqueline Ormonds (Middle L-R) Ashley Hines, George Saralides, Kristin lerardi, Don Provencher, Shelagh Murphy, Katie Draper, Margo Rogers, Amanda Dubuque, Allison Carroll, Katie Fleming, Jaisauna Thompson, Kara Pigeon, Vibhuti Patel, Kaity Murphy, Jen Caires, Susan Gryszkiewicz, Vannary Sok, Vannaroth Imm Samnang Uth (Back L-R) Bryan DeAngelis, Mike Dylan, Julie Milinazzo, Sabrina Aguiar, Mike Taylor, Dyna Tan, Ra Un, Susanna Men, Anthony LaVenture, Darcie DeAngelo, Mamei Willie Bonglo



MEET THE PRESS

Talking to a Lowell Sun reporter, Allison Carroll provides information about the Smoke Free environment pact. The student body was asked to sign a giant poster displayed in the cafe to keep the school smoke free.



PEER LEADER OFFICERS

Tricia Tobin, Katie Fleming, Kristin leradi, Katie Draper, Vibbuti Patel

SAY CHEESE

Gathering in the cafe for a meeting, Katie Fleming, Tricia Tobin, Jaisana Thompson, Renee Bendzewicz & Julie Milinazzo take a break from planning.

WEB MASTERS

Concentrating on the screen Anne-Marie Kim and Hoary Kien stop to have a laugh as they finish entering names for sport teams on the LHS Web site.

William Cox searches thru information to input into the web site.



SENIOR SUPPORT

(Front L-R) Mike Taylor, Jennifer Caires, Tania Ormonde, Sabrina Aguiar (Middle L-R) Tricia Tobin, Renee Bendzewicz, Kaity Murphy (Back L-R) Krista Siopes, Kristin lerardi, Katie Draper, Allison Carroll, Julie Milinazzo, Katie Fleming, Kara Pigeon, Vibbuti Patel, Donald Provencher, Dyna Tan

COMPUTER WHIZ

Designing a web site can be tedious, but Andrew White has all the information he needs to get it done.



Striving to Make a Difference

American Technology Honor Society maintains website
www.highwired.com/lowellhs

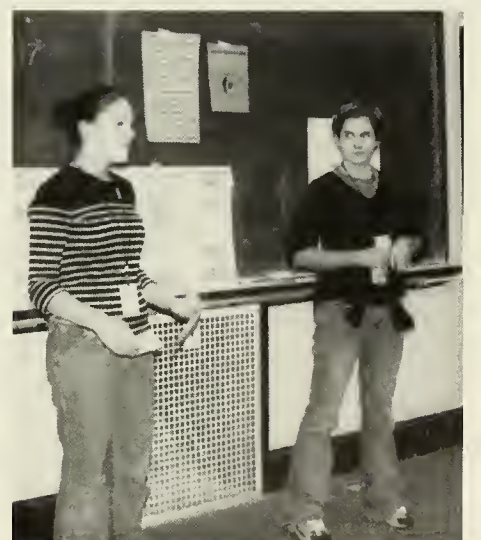


SMOKE FREE SCHOOL ZONE

Offering a pin with a ribbon, Mary Payne attaches it to student ID Badges as Randy Brodeur explains the Smoke Free effort to other students.

FUTURE PLANNING

Comparing notes, George Zaralides and Jennifer Caires disagree on the next course of action for Peer Leadership.



TEACHING THE FRESHMAN

Educating others about various topics is one project Peer Leaders undertake. Kristen Ierardi & Julie Milinazzo take the opportunity to talk to a classroom of freshman about Sexual Harassment.

*Festivals,
holiday dinners,
and student trips
with a blend of
European music
& dance, who
wouldn't love it?*

International Diversity Language Experience Club

The International Language Club represents the language diversities at Lowell High School. The ILC gives members the opportunity to obtain a better understanding of the different cultures of the world. With its lively traditions, the club allows students to come together to celebrate the ethnic diversity of LHS as well as the city of Lowell. The club reaches students throughout the high school by involving them in international culture-related activities.

ILC OFFICERS

Officers were Indira Nsah Nketiah, Eric Foley, Christina Bates, Katie Draper, Susan Gryszkiewicz, Jessica Juuszczak, Tania Ormonde, Ana Kincaid, and Peter Gilmore.

TID BITS

Surveying the goodies, students helped themselves to various ethnic dishes at the annual ILC Winter Celebration.



GOING FOR SECONDS

Reaching for another cup to keep his food, Seng fights off Sylvia Rocha for the milk.

ONLY TWO SCOOPS PLEASE

Having some fun while scooping out the vanilla, Ana Kincaid and Advisor Mrs. Boisjoly keep the ice cream coming.



NO REINDEER GAMES

In the spirit of the season, Patria Alguila sports a cap for the winter.



BALANCING ACT

Handling her bowl with care, Susan Gryszkiewicz keeps hold of her spoon in a safe place.



A REFRESHING TREAT

After making it through the jimmies and whip cream stand, Seng enjoys his sundae.



HAPPY VALENTINE'S

Getting ready to deliver over 3000 carnations, Kevin Moynihan & Jay Sickorez grab a handful.

NO ALLERGIES

Prepared for the day, Mrs. Boisjoly sends the three students out to homerooms for delivery.



SKIP TO THE LU MY DARLIN

Kicking up their heels on the annual Canada trip to the Winter Festival, Tina Thompson swings her partner to the native Canadian music.

SPECIAL DELIVERY

With basket in hand, Cindy Louxay carries candy, valentine cards, flowers, and a big smile to her classes, making it a very special day for all she greets.

*Providing tutoring opportunities, workshops & lots of fiestas
students look forward to being part of the...*

Hispanic Student Association

PAINTING FACES

Carefully painting the boys' face, Silvana Vejar works at the First Annual Hispanic Family Day.



WORTH A THOUSAND WORDS

Celebrating her birthday, Advisor Missy Vejar chats with friends gathered for the celebration.



FELIZ NAVIDAD

Getting ready to munch the delicious foods, Mrs. Vejar and "her kids" celebrate the day.

A CELEBRATION OF WOMEN

Over 10 students participated in the Lowell's Women Week presentation at UMass Lowell. The focus of the presentations was Future Wishes for Women as well as promoting our successes.





PARADE OF FLAGS

Gathering at the American Textile Museum, students paraded for teachers visiting for Ireland. Displaying the flags from Liberia, Portugal, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, and India, students proudly waved their country's flag.



SPREADING OUT THE BOOKS

During a tutoring session at Middlesex Community College, junior Gisette Santos cleans up her work area in preparation for a review.

THE SIGN SAYS IT ALL

Showing off their stuff, members gather prior to a meeting displaying their club sign.



PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT

While preparing for the UMass conference, female students write out their wishes for Women's Week.

READY FOR THE FUTURE

Celebrating seniority, guidance counselor Ms. Figueroa speaks to a group of interested students about colleges and financial aid.

Celebrating the heritage of Vietnamese and Cambodian Cultures students rejoice...

The Year of the Dragon

Enjoying the delicious traditional vietnamese foods, Trang Tran, Duyen Tran, Kimthao To, and Thu Hoang gather in the cafe. Duyen & Kimthao are dressed in traditional garb for the celebration.

Taking a break from the festivities, Thuytrang Nguyen and Thu Hoang share a smile with Adviser Hoa Nguyen. Members met once a month to plan activities and inform students of other opportunities available to them in the community.



Photo courtesy of [The Lowell Sun](#)

THE BLESSING DANCE

Celebrating the New Year, students perform the Blessing Dance for a crowded Lowell Memorial Auditorium.



HAVING FUN

Celebrating at the Vietnamese & Chinese New Year celebration, Mai Thi Kim, Thuan Huynh, & Khanh To gather for traditional mixed cuisine.

MAKING ADJUSTMENTS

Using a cup to hold her rice, Duyen Tran gets a big scoop and enjoys the festivities with friends.



EATING THEIR HEART OUT

Discussing Vietnamese culture, fundraising, and conferences, students meet in the cafe. Judging from the spread of food, there was plenty for students to choose from and enjoy. Nguyet Pham and Vida work their way through the food buffet.

Celebrating **Afro American Club** *Black History Month*

*Kawanzaa,
Black History Month,
and African Heritage,
students rejoice in diversity*



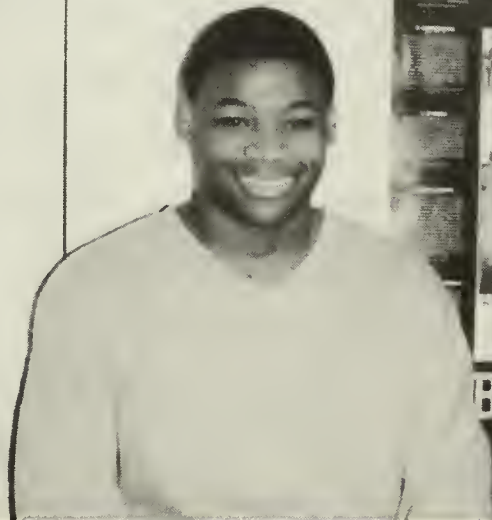
Indian Club Takes A Break

Experiencing a tough year, the Indian Club did not have an advisor for the majority of the school year. Serving briefly were Ms. Jill Parker, Mr. Mike Sokolowski, and Mr. Tom Powers. We thank these teachers for their time and dedication to the club.



TO THE MOON

For Black History month, students displayed pictures of famous black people. Mae Jemison was the first female African American astronaut.



IN FRONT OF THE CAMERA

Reporting on the "Morning Buzz," a member discusses a topic during student awareness of Black History.



PICTURE PERFECT

Holding each other closely, members show their unity during a time of great diversity.

TWIN POWER

Twins Adeline and Adella Freeman show off their smiles after a meeting.

Celebrating *Sports* Victories

Playing on a sport team is a very important part of many students' lives. All those who participated in a sport were winners, even if their teams record didn't show it. Every person playing on a team learned how to juggle their time, make a commitment, and be responsible. Because of this some became better people. By playing a sport, you meet new people, learn lifelong lessons and share great memories with others. Sports give students a chance to express their talents in different ways besides academics. Thanks to all of the coaches who made a difference day after day.

MUSCLE MEN
Showing off what it took to capture the MVC Cross Country title Matt Theodoros, Eddie Kane, Bryan DeAneglis, and Julio Otero flex their muscles.

Working through practices prepared the team to face tough opponents in real game situations.



Concentration is the key for Golf Captain Matt Corcoran.

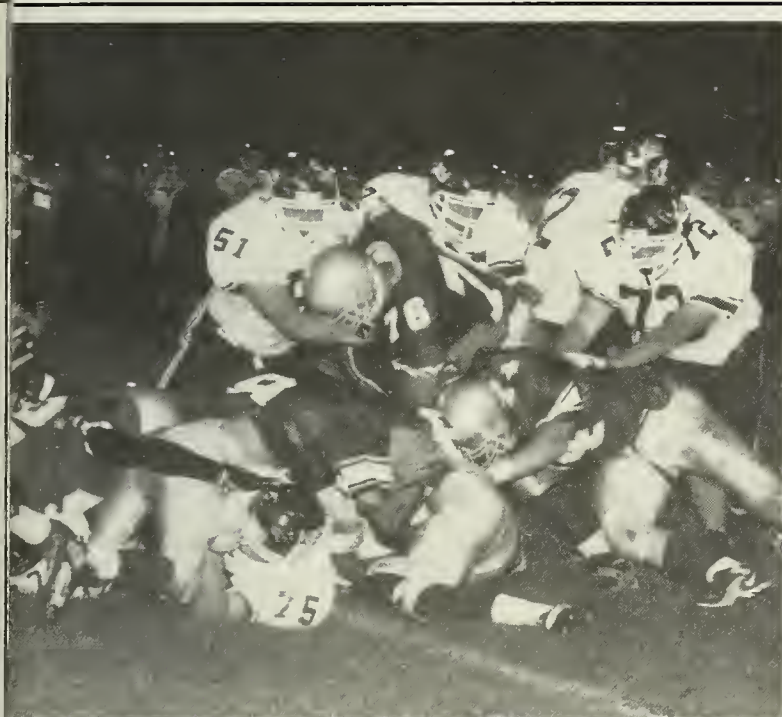


"You're the one!" points Cheerleader Rebecca Marr.



Perfecting her form, diver Nikki Rocheleau heads for water.

It's Not the Matters Score that



Piled up in mid-field the football team gets stopped by Chelmsford during the Homecoming Game. The team had high hopes of making some noise in the MVC, but tough early losses to Nashua & North Middlesex proved too much for the Red Raiders to come back from. Keeping an eye her opponent, senior Bethany Sykes worked hard to improve the Field Hockey team's record for their second complete season at the varsity level. Leading the soccer team to the state tournament for the second straight year, captain Craig Lamy beats the Billerica defender to the ball.

Athletic Staff	146
<i>Athletic Staff</i>	<i>146</i>
Cross Country	148
<i>Cross Country</i>	<i>148</i>
Football	150
<i>Football</i>	<i>150</i>
Field Hockey	154
<i>Field Hockey</i>	<i>154</i>
Girls Soccer	156
<i>Girls Soccer</i>	<i>156</i>
Boys Soccer	158
<i>Boys Soccer</i>	<i>158</i>
Girls Volleyball	160
<i>Girls Volleyball</i>	<i>160</i>
Golf	162
<i>Golf</i>	<i>162</i>
Crew	163
<i>Crew</i>	<i>163</i>
Swimming	164
<i>Swimming</i>	<i>164</i>
Cheerleading	166
<i>Cheerleading</i>	<i>166</i>
Boys Basketball	168
<i>Boys Basketball</i>	<i>168</i>
Girls Basketball	170
<i>Girls Basketball</i>	<i>170</i>
Hockey	172
<i>Hockey</i>	<i>172</i>
Indoor Track	174
<i>Indoor Track</i>	<i>174</i>
Skiing	176
<i>Skiing</i>	<i>176</i>
Gymnastics	177
<i>Gymnastics</i>	<i>177</i>
Wrestling	178
<i>Wrestling</i>	<i>178</i>

NO REST FOR THE WEARY

A sporting event wouldn't be complete without the presence of Equipment Manager/Math Teacher Chuckie B and former Athletic Secretary/Bursar Gail Green.



KEEPING WARM

Athletic Trainer Kent Scates layers up on his clothing for the cold Friday night Football games.



AT THE GATE

Collecting money or taking tickets, Michelle Callahan (Athletics), Jill LaBranche, Chuckie Bolianites (Equipment), Gail Green (Bursar) and Denise Pare (Main Office) brave the wicked winds of October.

KEEPING AN EYE OUT

Watching the court, Kent Scates, Kevin Ouellet (30 Second Clock), Mike McCabe (Timer), Katie Lau (Statistics), and Dan Cunha (Game Book) pay close attention to the boys basketball game.



Athletic Staff

Working Behind the Scenes

We're #1



Uniforms, Equipment, Physical Well-Being



HEAD HONCHO

Taking over in 1998 for George Bossi, Walter Nelson has made his mark on LHS Athletics. Athletes are known for being the best dressed on the playing field.

DOING SOME WORK

Taping sophomore, center Estrella Kuilan's ankle, Kent Scates evens out the tape around her ankle.

ALL SMILES AT THE FINISH LINE
 Making it to the end Kaity Murphy can see the finish line and is happy to be at that point.



LEADERS OF THE PACK
 Standing with Coach Maribeth Donnelly, the team captains were Kaity Murphy, Kerry Stronach, and Christina Colameta.



Sprinting to the finish, Chris Gonsalves beats out Eddie Kane. Sophomore stand out Nancy Stronach kicks it high to the finish line. Nancy improved her speed to earn her the FLHS Most Improved Runner Award. An average run varies from 2.8 to 3.1 miles. There are always seven true varsity runners in each meet. Rounding the half way mark of the race, senior Kerry Stronach passes up the Billerica runner. Kerry ran for the past four years overcoming several injuries to earn her the FLHS Coaches Award.



	Us	Them
Notre Dame	28	29
N Middlesex	37	22
Dracut	27	30
Central	42	19
Lawrence	24	31
Tewksbury	44	16
Billerica	27	29
Andover	46	17
Haverhill	38	18
Methuen	41	16
Chelmsford	46	15
MVC League Championship Meet Seventh Place		



GIRLS VARSITY TEAM (From L-R) Cindy Poitras, Kerri Colameta, Kaitlyn Murphy, Kerry Stronach, Sousavanh Philakhong, Nancy Stronach, Coach Maribeth Donnelly. Missing from photo Rachel Mendes. Nancy Stronach placed Third in the MVC Meet, 8th at the Eastern MA Meet, and 28th in the Class A Meet; an MVC All Star and All Conference Runner Nancy will lead the Red Raiders into the new millenium. Christina Colameta received the FLHS Coaches Award at the fall banquet.

Running Strong

New Additions Prove Helpful

1999 was yet another successful season for the boys cross country team. The year started out as a success with a big win at the Rotary International Meet at Devens. The team was also third at the Bay State Invitational and won the League Championship meet for the 4th time in five years. The highlight of the season was a ninth place finish at the All-State Meet, the best finish in several years.

The regular season ended with a 7 - 2 Record. The losses included an upset by Lawrence and a close loss to Chelmsford in the final meet of the season.

The team was led by sophomores Chris Gonsalves and Pat Morasse. Newcomers Randy Brodeur and Andrew "Shadow" Downey made a large contribution. The Ostrich--Joe Sargent, was also consistent factor to the team successes.



SHOWING HIS SKILLS

Running to the finish, Randy Brodeur completes his first season on cross country. He was named to the MVC All-Star team, a credit for his work for being a first-time runner.

SENIOR SUPERSTARS

Standing with Coach Phil Maia, senior captains Matt Theodoros, Eddie Kane, Bryan DeAngelis, and Julio Otero prepare for the day's race.



BOYS VARSITY TEAM (Front L-R) Steve Crowley, Joe Sargent, Bobby McMahon, Matt Theodoros, Eddie Kane, Bryan DeAngelis, Julio Otero, Randy Brodeur, Mike Burns, Jason DaCunha (Back L-R) Coach Phil Maia, Jason Beausoleil, Pat Morasse, Jared Fairweather, Adam DeAngelis, Tim Nichols, Ryan McCabe, Brian Barry, Phil Corbeil, Steve Davidson, Jon Patterson, Keith Littlefield, Chris Gonsalves, Andrew Downey, Ethan Brown, Joe McNamara, Brian Daly, Kevin Ferreira.

	Us	Them
N Middlesex	22	33
Dracut	15	50
Central	25	34
Lawrence	30	25
Tewksbury	15	48
Billerica	W	
Andover	18	43
Haverhill	17	41
Methuen	18	44
Chelmsford	33	22

MVC League
Championship Meet
First Place



Janas Award

Outstanding Offensive Lineman

Wally Sheppard

Mills Award

Outstanding Defensive Lineman

John Crocker

Kouloheras Award

Outstanding Offensive Player

Dan Steinberg

Liston Award

Outstanding Defensive Player

Chris Cenik

12th Player Award

Ron McCarron

Riddick Award

Outstanding Scholar/Athlete

Kevin Ouellet

Sportsmanship Award

David Brown

Most Valuable Player

Raunny Rosario

FLHS Most Improved

Ron McCarron

FLHS Sportsmanship

Michael Goodwich

FLHS Coaches Award

Dan Steinberg

FLHS Most Valuable

Raunny Rosario

IT'S CRUNCH TIME!

The offensive line gets ready for battle during the annual homecoming game. It proved to be a tough battle for the Red Raiders as they dropped the game to Chelmsford, 35-6.

GOING NO WHERE FAST

A mob of Chelmsford defenders stops the offense from gaining any yards on the play. Beginning the season 0-5, was discouraging but the Raiders didn't give up.



HIGH FIVE FUN

WCVB Channel 5 Sports Reporter Mike Lynch shares a laugh with running back Raunny Rosario. Raunny was named the High Five Athlete of the Week for November 19.

WHAT'S GOING ON COACH?

Wide Receiver Ron McCarron looks bewildered as he waits for his orders for the next play. FLHS' Most Improved Player Ron learned his position well and worked hard all season.



KICK-OFF TIME!
 RaunDingo Warrior breaks for a hole as he attempts to bring back an opening return for six against Central. Raunny's bid fell short as did the Raiders by just six.



Scoreboard

	Us	Them
N Middlesex*	12	42
Nashua*	13	14
Central Catholic	13	14
Tewksbury	18	20
Chelmsford	6	35
Dracut	39	14
Andover	34	33
Methuen	28	6
Billerica	7	40
Haverhill	22	8

**Non League Games*

Overall Varsity Record

4 - 6

MVC Record

4 - 4

Junior Varsity Record

6 - 4

Freshman Record

18 - 1



Serving as team captains for the 1999 season were seniors Daniel Steinberg, Bobby Hooker and Raunny Rosario.



LEADING THE SEASON OF COURAGE (L-R) JV Head Coach Jeff Moore, Varsity Offensive & Defensive Line Coach Kevin Slattery, JV Offensive & Defensive Line Coach Chris Green, Freshman Offensive & Defensive Line Coach Bill Martel, Varsity Head Coach Scott Boyle, Varsity Running Backs & Special Teams Coach George Scannell, Varsity Linebackers Coach David Slattery, Freshman Head Coach John Mahoney



MARCHING TO VICTORY

Captains Dan Steinberg and Bobby Hooker lead the troops downfield. The team claimed their first home victory against Andover in a tough-fought battle, 34-33.

SACKED...WELL ALMOST

Junior ends Matt Zousoumas (42) and John Crocker do their best to get around the enormous Chelmsford line to get to the quarterback for a sack.



1999 FOOTBALL TEAM (Front L-R) Troy Arbogast, Christopher Cenik, Matt Zousoumas, Michael Ryan, Michael Kandrotos, Moeketsi Molai, David Silva, #68, #5, Dave Provencher, Pat Draper, Pat Mullen, Raunny Rosario, Bobby Hooker, Shaun O'Hearn, Juan Gonzalez, Kiron Farris, James Capua, Thomas Boyle, Christopher Voutselas, Soben Buth, Chanta Vieng, Peter Romanowsky, Head Coach Scott Boyle, Chindongo, William Florence, Robert Theriault, John McLean, Sean Callery, Bob Lavoie, Andy Perez, Coach Kevin Slattery, Coach David Slattery (Back L-R) James Kelleher, Bobby Michalczyk, Jorge Osorio, Josh Woods



READY BREAK!

The Lowell offense gathers in a huddle after forcing the Haverhill Hillies to call a time out early in the second quarter of the Thanksgiving Day game.

COACH, I NEED A BREATHER!

A winded Matt Zousoumas hustles off the field for a well-deserved break. Matt played linebacker and defensive end for the Red Raiders.



PASS!

The Red Raider offense leaps into action as quarterback Dan Steinberg prepares for a pass. Dan received the FLHS Coaches Award for his dedication to the team.





Nathan Ralls, Justin Robinson, Jimmy Nguyen (Second L-R) Coach Bill Martel, Coach John Mahoney, #38, Jay Dolan, Jeff Ross, Wally Sheppard, Jeff Richardson, Jose Rivera, Patrick Sheehan, Daniel Steinberg, Coach George Scannell (Third L-R) Coach Chris Green, Coach Jeff Moore, Jack Farrell, Ronny McCarron, #85, Roberto Rivera, #82, Kevin Ouellet, Kenneth Welch, #17, Peter Gran, Dan Cunha, #26, Edward John Crocker, Mark Ronan, Matt Carroll, Jorge Arce, James Shaughnessy, John Dolan, Jordan Goor, Dave Brown, Bernie DiGiorgio, Garrett Trombly, Mike Lenzi, Edward Flood, Marcus Wilson, Mike Black,



PUNTS AWAY

Moving the ball down the field, Bobby Hooker punts the ball into Haverhill territory.

WHERE DID ALL THE HILLIES GO?

In the endzone, senior Dan Cunha (#22) looks back in triumph to see all his teammates and a lot of open field. For the second half kick-off of the Thanksgiving Day game versus Haverhill, Dan ran the ball back for touchdown. He was immediately mobbed by his teammates and his gutsy touchdown spurred the Red Raiders to victory.



"Only graduating three seniors, this third year program will be a force in the MVC for the next few years. With a new facility located near Cawley Stadium, Field Hockey is fast becoming a popular sport at LHS..."

Coach Lisa Kattar

"I enjoyed playing for Coach Kattar over the past three years. She is fair, positive, and nice. I have improved tremendously since the sport inception my sophomore year. I understand the fundamentals."

Senior Steph Zgonis

GOING FOR THE GOAL

Aiming for the net, junior Jenn Florence (29) passes to teammate Lysandra Silva (4) at the goal. Lilly was named a Lowell Sun All-Conference player.

BACK UP

Junior Kara Frechette (20) stops short of running into the Lawrence defender, as Laurie Tanguay (26) attempt to gain control of the ball.



TIME OUT!

Coach Lisa Kattar talks to her team during a time out to plan a strategy for victory.

THREE ON ONE

Surrounded by Jenn Florence (29) and Stephanie Zgonis (5) the Lawrence player tries to keep possession of the ball. Steph was awarded the FLHS Coaches Award at the fall banquet.



BATTLE FOR THE BALL
 Fighting for a goal, Kara Frechette battles the goalie and the other Lawrence defender. Kara's effort led to the team's first victory.



Field Hockey

Chelmsford	Loss
Haverhill	Loss
Andover	Loss
Lawrence	Win
Tyngsboro	Tie
Tewksbury	Loss
Methuen	Tie
Dracut	Tie
Greater Lowell	Tie
Minuteman	Win
Chelmsford	Loss
Haverhill	Loss
Andover	Tie
Lawrence	Win
Tyngsboro	Loss
Tewksbury	Loss
Methuen	Loss
Dracut	Loss



LEADING THE WAY
 Lysandra Silva and
 Stephenie Zgonis served
 as team captains.



GIRLS VARSITY TEAM (Front L-R) Laura Hughes, Cristin Casey, Stephenie Zgonis, Lysandra Silva, Heather Ryan, Sherri Weza, Katie Lau (Back L-R) Coach Lisa Kattar, Anna Levin, Nicole Rodger, Jenn Florence, Kara Frechette, Stephanie Michalczyk, Liz Driscoll, Katie Roger, Laurie Tanguay, Nicole Betty, Bethany Sykes, Coach Jane Kiluk



BLOCKING THE BALL
 Defending the ball, juniors Jenn Florence and Kara Frechette don't let the challenger have any part of the play.

SMILING SENIORS
 Leading their team into the third varsity season, Cristin Casey, Steph Zgonis, Sherri Weza, Katie Lau, and Bethany Sykes proved to be assets to the program.

OH YEAH, GOOD SAVE!!

Getting the ball in the chest, goalie Sarah Staid makes the play and saves a goal for Lowell.



IS ANYONE OPEN???

Throwing from the sideline, senior Shealagh Dinneen looks downfield for an open teammate.



PILE UP!

Celebrating the last home game for seniors, the team piles in for smiles!



Making it Through the MVC

Girls Soccer Manages

Completing the season with just 5 wins is not a true representation of the work and effort put in by the girls soccer team. Playing in the MVC, the team faced a tough schedule.

Team members "...improved over the course of the season..." stated Coach Tom Button. As with any athletic team, members had a clearer

understanding of offensive techniques.

The team played well making 30 goals on 48 attempts. Coach Button looks to improve defense--pressure, cover, and balance next season.

Senior Gina Brunelas received the FLHS Most Improved Player award for learning a new position.



HIGH KICKING ACTION

Getting close to the Methuen defender, senior Tricia Tobin tries to get her foot on the ball while Krista Siopes (20) and Kelly Dolan (7) look to give her assistance.



TAKING POSSESSION

Fighting off the Methuen defender, senior Krista Siopes takes control of the ball and prepares to pass to her teammates.



GETTING A FOOT ON IT

Senior captain Allison Carroll brings the ball up field with her fancy footwork. Allison was awarded the FLHS Coaches Award for her personality and passion for the game.



MAKING A RUN AT IT

Junior Katherine Kennedy races for possession of the ball. Katherine was named FLHS Most Valuable Player as well as an MVC All Star.

SENIOR LEADERSHIP

Finishing their soccer careers at LHS Krista Siopes, Tricia Tobin, Allison Carroll, and Gina Brunelas served as team captains for the season.



Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Dracut	0	3
Methuen	2	5
Chelmsford	2	2
Central	0	4
Haverhill	3	2
Notre Dame	3	1
Billerica	0	6
Central	0	1
Tewksbury	0	1
Notre Dame	2	3
Lowell Catholic	9	0
N. Middlesex	2	3
Tyngsboro	3	2
Tewksbury	4	2
Methuen	1	3
Andover	0	5
Dracut	0	3
Chelmsford	1	0



GIRLS VARSITY TEAM (Front L-R) Tania Ormonde, Sarah Staid, Christy Bouatick (Middle L-R) Tricia Tobin, Krista Siopes, Michelle Rivera, Andrea Staid, Jodi Labednick, Nicole Thurston, Michelle Pinto (Back L-R) Stephanie Miller, Katherine Kennedy, Kelly Dolan, Leanne Sandberg, Melissa Dunlavey, Elena Gendron, Shealagh Dinneen, Katie Draper, Jessica Juszczak, Allison Carroll, Gina Brunelas, Coach Tom Button

Consistent Play

"Offense wins games, defense wins championships" stated Head Coach Manny Batista at the FLHS Fall Awards Banquet. Commenting on the season, the coach felt the team performed extremely well.

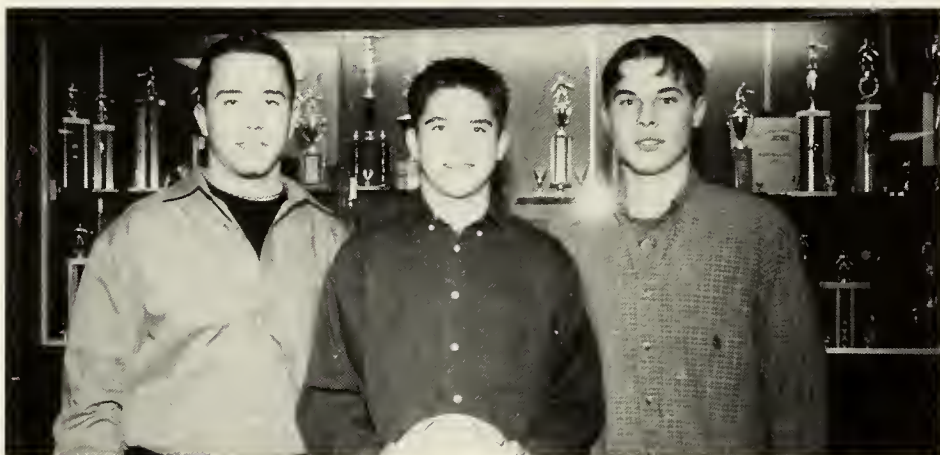
Plagued by some injuries to key people at key times, the team could have finished higher in the MVC.

Receiving awards at the banquet were FLHS Most Improved Player Frank Moscato

also an MVC All Star and All Conference Player.

Most Valuable Player Kirk Buckley proved to be an asset to the team providing 7 shut-outs in goal. His offensive play helped move the team to the state tournament.

Sportsmanship Awards was given to Craig Lamy and Dex Bouapha for their outstanding contribution to the team. Chris Gabriel was given the FLHS Coaches Award.



LEADERSHIP STRONG HOLD

Providing leadership on and off the field, Chris Gabriel, Craig Lamy and Kirk Buckley provided the necessary skills to lead the team to tournament action.

TOO CLOSE FOR COMFORT

Edging out the defender Dex Bouapha beats the Billerica player to the ball.



TIME OUT TALK

Coach Manny Batista rounds up the team for a talk during a time out.



SENIORS RULE

Leading the way for the team are seniors Mark DeSousa, Don Provencher, Serge Mahan, Craig Lamy, Dex Bouapha, Kirk Buckley, and Leo Mejias.

A HEAD OF THE GAME

Captain Craig Lamy gets his head on the ball to move it down field. Craig was named to the MVC All Conference team as well as a Lowell Sun All Star.



GETTING A FOOT ON IT

Ready to play, defender Don Provencher prepares to take a free kick.

PLAYING OUT OF TRAFFIC

Moving away from the Billerica defender, midfielder Chris Gabriel looks to pass the ball to a teammate. Chris was the recipient of the FLHS Coaches Award.



Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Central	0	2
Billerica	3	2
Tyngsboro	0	3
Andover	4	4
Methuen	2	2
Tewksbury	3	1
Haverhill	6	0
Chelmsford	1	0
Central	2	2
Dracut	5	0
Billerica	2	1
N Middlesex	2	2
Andover	0	5
Methuen	1	0
Tewksbury	0	0
Haverhill	6	0
Chelmsford	3	0
Dracut	2	2
Newton North	1	3



STATE TOURNAMENT TEAM (Front L-R) Craig Lamy, Dex Bouapha, Kirk Buckley, Leo Mejias (Middle L-R) Mark DeSousa, Don Provencher, Serge Mahan, Bobby Pontes, Kenny Pigeon, xxx, (Back L-R) Head Coach Manny Batista, John Miranda, Tim Gabriel, Rory Peters, Ryan Keefe, Ryan Carroll, Chris Gabriel, Teddy Gabriel, Jeff Lamy, Assistant Coach Joseph Cordeiro. Missing from photo Frank Moscato, Mike Burns, Dennis Dunlavey, Allison Ferreira, Phil Grondine, Warley Oliveria, Andre Souza, Sneyder Velez, Kora Xayasane, & Andrew Young.

Record 9 - 4 - 6

Set To Win

Young Team Builds Momentum

With such a young team, Lowell set its' sights on playing hard and playing well. Beating more experienced teams at the start of the season gave the team momentum to continue its' successes. Although they experienced tough losses, they were well fought battles versus worthy opponents.

A major highlight was beating Somerville in the First Round of the State Tournament in 5 hard fought games. Lowell's hopes turned to fear as they were matched to play Andover, a Division 1 powerhouse, in Round Two.

Falling short to Andover for the third time this season, the team ended its tourney play with many exciting memories.

Leading the team with 181 assists, Meghan Keefe received the FLHS Most Improved Player Award. While Captain Ashley Cote continued her success on the floor with 88 digs earning her FLHS MVP status. Ashley also was name to the MVC All Conference team and joined her teammates Jen Vitorino and Christie Ouk as MVC All Stars.



THE FUTURE

Working to earn varsity status, the JV team worked hard under the direction of Coach Lorinda Collucci. Their overall team record was 17 - 3.

GAINING A POINT

Bumping the ball Jen Vitorino makes a great play while keeping the ball within the lines.



LOOKING THROUGH THE ROPES

Trying to make the perfect set Bria Loureiro keeps the ball from hitting the net.



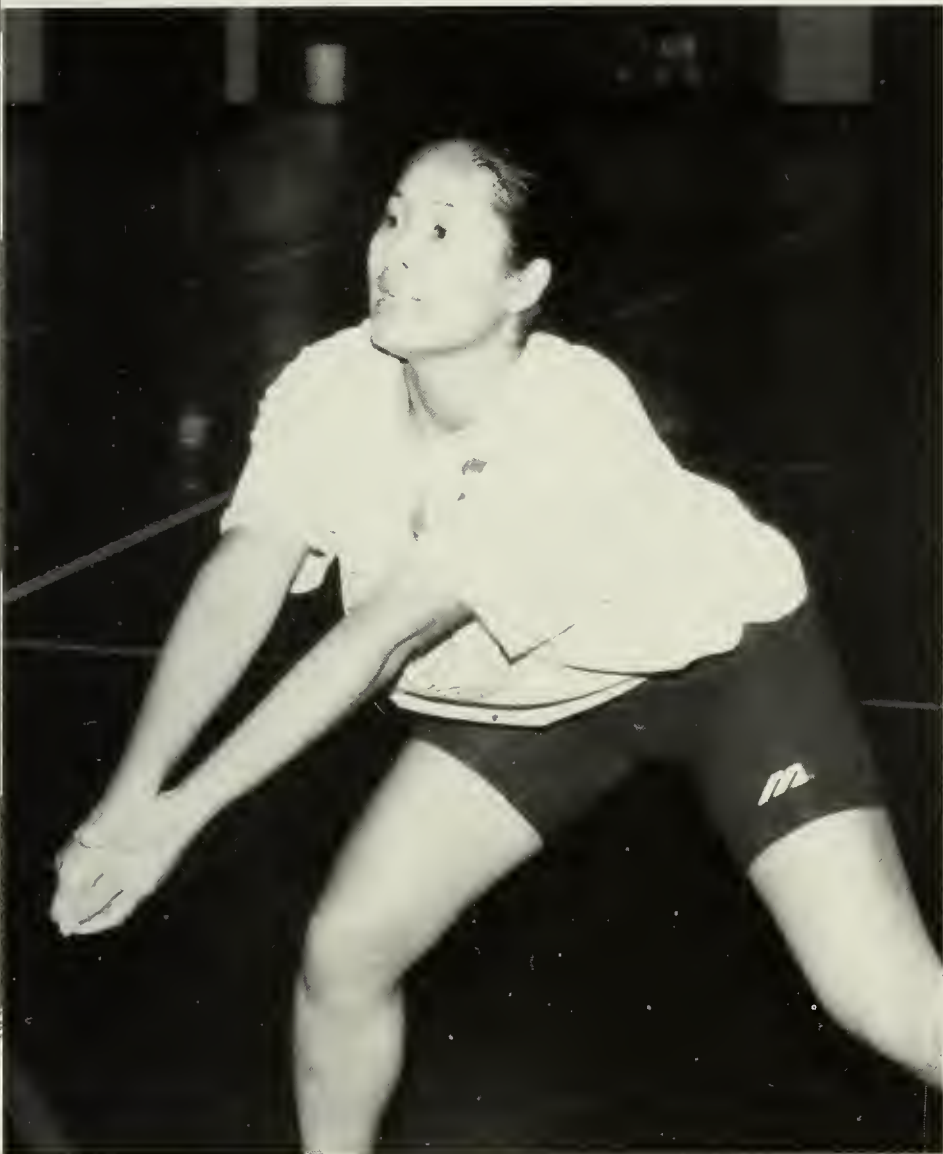
EXHAUSTION SETS IN
 Gasping for air Amanda Stotz tries to recover her breath during a pause in the game.

PREPARING FOR THE BUMP
 Setting her feet Raksme Im puts herself in the perfect position to bump the ball in play. Raksme was given the FLHS Coaches Award for her hard work.



KOOLAI D SMILE
 Reaching for the ball, Christie Ouk bumps the ball into a good position for the perfect set. Christie was named and MVC All Star as an Outside Hitter.

SMILING CAPTAINS
 Seniors Jen Vitorino, Christie Ouk, Raksme Im, and junior Ashley Cote take time out from their captain duties to smile for the camera.



Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Concord	2	0
Westford	2	1
Billerica	2	1
Central	2	1
Acton Box	2	0
Chelmsford	0	2
Westford	1	2
Tewksbury	2	1
Methuen	2	0
Notre Dame	0	2
Acton	2	0
Dracut	0	2
Haverhill	0	2
Tewksbury	2	1
Lawrence	2	1
Central	1	2
Con Carl	2	0
Notre Dame	2	0
Andover	0	2
Somerville	3	2
Andover	0	3



GIRLS VARSITY TEAM (Front L-R) Jen Vitorino, Christie Ouk, Raksme Im, Ashley Cote (Back L-R) Tabitha Hebert, Jen Stotz, Meghan Keefe, Jenn Scannell, Estrella Kuilan, Kait Sturtevant, Chanda Ouk, Head Coach Lori Loureiro

Record
13 - 9

Ship Shape

Fifty-five crew members worked hard this fall to prepare for competitions. With such a large number of participants, practices were split between the days. Boats were borrowed from UMass Lowell in order to get 3 boats on the water.

Under the direction of Head Coach Bill McGowan both boys and girls crew teams competed just two races. At the Textile River Regatta Both Men's & Women's Junior 8 finished 10 of 15. At the NH Championship Regatta just two male, two female boats were entered.

GIRLS FALL CREW (Front L-R)

Alanna Green, Jessica Desrosiers, Melinda Edwards, Renee Bendzewicz (Second L-R) Amy Tardiff, Stephanie Mood, Caitlin Piekos, Sarah Narbonne, Colleen Dowling, Katie Theodores, Liz Logan (Third L-R) Ashley Boucher, Lauren Clegg, Heidi Kiloski, Margo Rogers (Back L-R) Liz Smith, Kerry Murphy, Ra Um, Heather Gagon, Sylvia Rocha, Jessie Blanchard, Melissa Gagnon, Erin Loughran, Navy Chak, Katie Sadlier



BOYS FALL CREW (Front L-R) Colin Sloan, Sam Descoteaux, Jay Sickorez, Will Arvidson, Josh Petropoulos (Middle L-R) Peter Cavanaugh, James Thibodeau, Adam Donahue, Sean McKenna, Mark McKenna, John Welch, Hugh Gannon, Jon Broe (Back L-R) Bryan Logan, Jonathan Murphy, Peter Gilmore, Pat Simmons, Eric Arvidson, Tim Dalton



HEADS UP!

Just out of his grasp, Hugh Gannon reaches for the head while leading the Men's Junior 8 boat to the shore.

PRECIOUS CARGO

Holding Renee Bendzewicz, Alanna Green manages to keep her balance so as not to injure the coxen. Both received FLHS awards for their assistance to the team all season; Renee got the Coaches Award while Alanna took home the Boathouse Award.



SHOULDER CARRY

Bringing the boat out to the water requires strength and coordination as the Women's Junior 8 prepare to hit the ramp to the river.





TEE'D OFF
Following through on his swing, Captain Matt Corcoran puts power into his tee shot.



PUTT...PUTT...PUTT!
Putting from the fringe, Paul Feeney eyes the ball and watches it go toward the hole.



ALL TALK NO ACTION
Listening to the advice of Coach Raras, Dan Hickey stays attentive to his instructor. Dan was the recipient of the FLHS Coaches Award and tied Pat Moriarty for the Best Individual Record.



1999 GOLF TEAM (L-R) Coach Charles Raras, Thomas Raras, Paul Feeney, Daniel Hickey, Captain Matt Corcoran, Michael Dillion, Patrick Moriarty, Chris Osborne, Joe Miller (Not Pictured Jeff Howe, Bill Lynch, Mike McLeod, Shawn O'Brien)

MVC All Stars Patrick Moriarty, Joe Miller, MVC All Conference Joe Miller FLHS Most Improved Mike Dillon, FLHS MVP Patrick Moriarty, FLHS Sportsmanship Award Joe Miller, FLHS Coaches Award Daniel Hickey

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
N Middlesex	4	8
Methuen	6.5	5.5
Haverhill	7.5	4.5
Dracut	11.5	.5
Billerica	2	10
Central	7	5
Tewksbury	8	4
Andover	2	10
Chelmsford	6	6
Dracut	11.5	.5
Methuen	7	5
Central	4	8
Haverhill	0	12
Billerica	6	6
Andover	7	5
Chelmsford	3.5	8.5
Tewksbury	7	5

Merrimack Valley
Third Place
9 - 5 - 3

BACK SPLASH

Keeping her face above water, Lauren Whitney completes her swim for the day.



MAKING WAVES

Mike Taylor takes a deep breath as he reaches for the finish line.



Making A Big Splash!

Girls & Boys Swimming

Scoreboard

	US	THEM
Billerica	84	97
Andover	68	113
Chelmsford	74	98
Lawrence	56	38
Dracut	97	81
Methuen	106	78
Haverhill	79	99
NDA	78	103
Nashua	85	101



Girls Varsity Team (Front L-R) Allyson Lecam, Karen Hawes, Raffie Gaglione, Kristin Wedge, Mikaela Boyle, Lauren Rock (2nd L-R) Susan McAleer, Darcy D'Angelo, Stephanie Ballos, Maureen Reagan, Kendra Hague, Stacie Geoffroy, Disha Patel, Katie Brodeur (3rd L-R) Kate Bisantz, Erin Maloney, Elisha Barlett, Carrie Rondeau, Marina Harrington, Pam Lamothe, Stephanie Maniscalco, Alison Geoffroy, Meghan Flanagan, Kara Desmond, Head Coach Kerrie Dodge, Meghan Lee, Coach Rebecca Maccaro (Back L-R) Nicole Rocheleau, Jocelyn Nunes, Julie Milinazzo, Lauren Whitney, Kathryn Katsirebas, Kayla Geer, Danielle Dion, Elizabeth Steinberg, Jaime Sutherland, Rebecca Runion, Coach Jen Dolan

Scoreboard

	Won/Loss
Chelmsford	Lost
Andover	Won
Nashua	Lost
Haverhill	Lost
Chelmsford	Lost
Andover	Lost
Nashua	Lost
Haverhill	Lost
Central Catholic	Won

MVC 5th Place
North Sectionals 17th Place
States Scored Points!



BOYS VARSITY (Front L-R) Than Tran, Jimmy Tran, Adam DeCunha, Wilson Rith (Middle L-R) Captain Dave Rene, Mike Taylor, Tuan Pham, Erik Arvidson, Daylon Viega, George Tjionas, Gil Andre, Coach Becky Maccaro, Head Coach Rick Battistini (Back L-R) Pat Simmons, Daniel Aguiar, Ethan Brown, Jorge Osorio



ON YOUR MARK, GET SET, GO

As the whistle blows, Captain Jocelyn Nunes makes her approach into the water. Jocelyn was named MVC All Conference Swimmer.





LOOK OUT BELOW
Flying through the air, Than Tran leaps off the board ready to break into the cool water.

BALANCING ACT
Standing on the edge of the board, Nikki Rocheleau prepares to dive. Nikki was selected as an MVC All Star for Diving.



SENIORS SWIMMERS
Leading one of the largest LHS swim teams in recent years were seniors Pat Simmons, Dave Rene, Jorge Osorio, Mike Taylor, and Tuan Pham.



TRADITION
In the spirit of Halloween, the girls swim team donned their mother's bathing suit for a practice session.

ON THE EDGE
Preparing to dive, Jorge Osorio gets ready to make a big splash as he plunges into the water.

SUMMER SCHOOL

Waiting for the final performances at NCA Summer Camp, the team rests at the BU gym. Several girls qualified as an All-American Cheerleaders. Freshman Sarah Kirane won the Top Gun Dance Contest & Ashley Nolet injured her elbow during the week.



FESTIVE HOLIDAY

Relaxing after countless hours of practice, the team enjoys a celebration with the guest appearance of routine choreographer Lauren Grysckiewicz.

WORMING HER WAY OUT

Moving down the field, Melissa Dion rushes to beat her teammates in the worm contest held during camp. 1998 proved to be Missy's year, beating out Kendra Hague by just inches.



FOUR YEAR MEMBERS

Surviving three coaching changes over their four years, Veronica Gendron, Rebecca Marr, Jill McPhillips, and Bridgette McDermott make the most of their final home basketball game.

HIGH IN THE AIR

With balance on their side, Melissa Dion points to the crowd during her Arabesque, while Jill McPhillips grabs a hold of her ankle completing a scale. Supporting both stunters are three strong bases working together to keep them up in the air.



SISTER SISTER

Hugs all around Candice & Veronica Gendron are just one of two sister acts working together. Bridgette & Lindsay completed the set; while cousins Becca & Missy always had fun.





Completing parts to the 1997 Parade Float, Jill & Becca paint a sign. Doing a Side Hurdler, Bridgette McDermott has great lift off the ground. The team forms a pinball for the dance portion of their routine.



Making Changes

Completing a crazy year, the 1999 State Champions had a huge re-building year. With just 7 of 20 members returning the girls had their work cut out for them. The team participated in the NCA Camp at BU for the 5th straight year. By the end of August new coach Elena Hickey was leading practices with the help of Kim Mello. Working through vigorous practices, Lauren Gryzkiewicz returned several times to fine-tune the competition routine.

Members competed at Shephard Hill, Medford, Bartlett & the MSSAA Regional & State Tourneys. Remember the fun trips to Myrtle Beach & NYC with Jill & Lauren.



A YEAR ABOUT CHEER

(Front L-R) Bridgette McDermott, Jillian McPhillips (Middle L-R) Kathy Kotorakos, Veronica Gendron, Rebecca Marr, Melissa Dion, Sophea Yay, Stephanie Darrigo (Back L-R) Elizabeth Steinberg, Shannon Doyle, Candice Gendron, Nina Cardoso, Krystle Silva, Stacey Stott, Julie Cenik, Head Coach Elena Hickey (Missing from photo Assistant Coach Kim Mello & Jenna Healey)



CAPTAIN'S CORNER

Voted by their teammates as captains for the 1999-2000 season were Bridgette McDermott and Jill McPhillips.

Make the Pass

Lowell High School has been known as a competitive athletic school for many years. As the years pass and teams change many things have been tough to accomplish. Playing in the toughest league in the state, the team has showed its' weaknesses, but in more instances they have shown their strong points.

They faced difficult changes, such as finding players to fill the empty spots occupied by strong players. Finding one thing which would bring them together to win games, "teamwork," proved to be

and inescapable barrier.

Making the state tournament for the second straight year was a major accomplishment, especially since 7 of the 10 MVC teams also qualified. LHS basketball always strived to put 100% into each game.

By the end of the season, teamwork at each and every game was necessary in order to pick up the "W."

Lowell beat St. John's Prep in a close game during the first round of tournament action, but was up-ended by Cambridge Rindge & Latin to end their season.



GETTING IT TOGETHER

Coach Scottie Stapleton gives the team some strong words to take control of the game during a time-out.

TAKING IT STRONG

Senior Bobby Michalczyk drives strong to the basket blowing by the defender. Bobby was selected as an MVC All Conference player.



GOING UP

Preparing to get above the rim forward Marcus Wilson plants his feet and goes strong to the basket.



SPOTTING UP
 Settling for the easy two, guard Julio Otero sets up just below the three point arc and finds his range for the three. Julio was selected as an MVC All Star.

EXCUSE ME
 Moving through the tough defenders, forward Chris Chiurri clears his path to the basket for an easy two. Chris was received the FLHS Coaches Award.



PUTTING IT UP
 Junior guard William Pena rises above the defenders concentrating on making the high-rising lay up.

SHOWING TRUE COLORS
 Seniors Ryan Hogan, Chris Chiurri, Bobby Michalczyk, Julio Otero, Billy Couture, and Kevin Ferria take time to relax and have a little fun before game time.



<i>Scoreboard</i>		
	Us	Them
Andover	57	70
Tewksbury	72	56
Haverhill	69	74
N Middlesex	78	66
Malden Catholic	64	65
Dracut	75	63
Chelmsford	64	60
Billerica	69	54
Central	60	82
Lawrence	99	67
Dracut	77	46
Methuen	55	69
Chelmsford	68	54
Andover	58	66
Haverhill	75	62
Catholic Mem	78	61
Methuen	61	69
Central	47	56
N Middlesex	68	78



IT'S A TEAM THING (Front L-R) Ryan Hogan, Christopher Chiurri, Bobby Michalczyk, Julio Otero, Billy Couture, Head Coach Scott Stapleton (Back L-R) Marcus Wilson, William Pena, Kevin Ferria, Jack Farrell, Chris Wilson, Leonardo Martinez, Mickey Ryan (Missing from photo: Assistant Coach Chris Crowley)

Season Record
12 -10

WAITING FOR THE PASS

Setting the screen, Katrina Freeman blocks so that Carmen Alvarado can get the ball to complete the play. Carmen was named to the MVC All Conference Team.

Bouncing to Victory

CAPTAINS

Katrina Freeman
Katherine Kennedy
Katie Rogers

MVC ALL CONFERENCE

Carmen Alvarado
Asia Alston

MVC ALL STARS

Jenn Scannell
Estrella Kulan

With a record of 14 - 8, the Lady Red Raiders had arguably one of the toughest schedules in the league. The team worked really hard and their work paid off as the team came together mid-season. Eliminated by Somerville early in the post-season, the team looks to its' young players to lead the way into the new millenium!



FOUL TIME

Taking her place at the free throw line, Dianna Faias releases the ball and waits for it to swoosh through the net.

GET TOGETHER

Gathering around Coach Crowley & Coach Boyle, players listen to the strategy to make the easy lay-up.





JUMP HIGH

Starting the first half, center Estrella Kuilan swats the ball away from the Haverhill center. Estrella was named an MVC All Star.



REACH FOR IT

With one hand on the ball, Melissa Rodriguez flies high in the air with all her might to get two for the team.

SENIOR SMILES

Completing their final season, seniors Dianna Faias & Katrina Freeman provided leadership as well as basketball skills to their teammates.



THE WHOLE TEAM

(Front L-R) Stephanie Michalczyk, Lauren Beausoliel, Dianna Faias, Katherine Kennedy, Katrina Freeman, Katie Rogers, Lysandra Silva (Back L-R) Laurie Tanguay, Jaime Woodward, Jenn Scanell, Courtney Keefe, Estrella Kuilan, Asia Alston, Carmen Alvarado, Coach Mike Crowley (Missing from photo: Senior Melissa Rodriguez, Assistant Coach Scott Boyle, Manager Michelle Zousomas)

Opponents

Andover
Tewksbury
Haverhill
Lawrence
Tyngsboro
North Middlesex
Billerica
Central
Andover
Concord Carlisle
Dracut
Methuen
Notre Dame Academy
Chelmsford
Andover
Haverhill
Methuen
Central
Chelmsford
Concord Carlisle

No Records Available

LHS Hockey

1 2 3 Lowell Skate Score



RED HOT PACE Racing down the length of the rink, Brian Ingram maneuvers the puck. The first line of Borges, Descheneaux & Egor did a lot of celebrating near the opponents goal. Limbering up for the start of the last period, Matt Ralls stretches between the posts.



Merrimack Valley Conference Dual County League Division 3

LEADING THE WAY

The Red Raider Hockey Team made its' presence felt in the MVC/DCL by placing Second to Dracut. Senior players included Center Brian Ingram; Captain Left Defenseman George Huggins; Goalie Steve Torres; Captain Right Defenseman Matt Murphy; Left Winger Mike Borges; Left Defenseman Bob Grenier; Goalie Matt Ralls; Captain Center Matt Corcoran. An astounding accomplishment, all of the seniors were members of the MVC/DCL All Star Team. George Huggins and Brian Ingram were named to the All Conference Team. Additional kudos for Brian Ingram, named MVC/DCL Player of the Year.





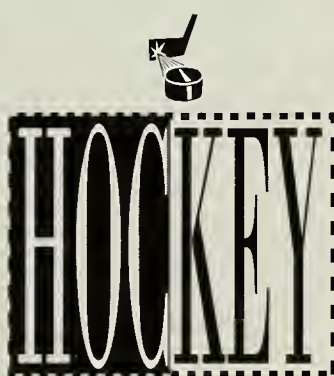
MAKE WAY FOR INGRAM

Showing off his offensive skills against Newton South, Brian Ingram focuses on controlling the puck. Brian was named MVC/DCL Player of the Year.



POST CELEBRATION

After scoring another goal, teammates scramble to meet up with senior Brian Ingram to congratulate each other.



	Us	Them
Haverhill	7	4
Taunton	6	1
Shawsheen	7	4
Westford	2	3
NMiddlesex	1	4
Bedford	6	2
Concord	7	3
Newton South		Won
Dracut	6	6
Wayland		Won
Newton South		Won
Latin Academy 2		4

	Us	Them
Bedford		Won
Concord	1	2
Andover	3	2
Methuen	3	2
Dracut	2	5
Savio Prep	5	2
N Andover	9	1
MIAA State Tournament		
<u>Round 1 Quarter Finals</u>		
Hopkington	11	1
<u>Round 2 Semi Finals</u>		
Tyngsboro	2	3



TIME OUT

Planning strategy, Coach Robinson calls a time out for his team to regroup on the boards.



VARSITY HOCKEY (Front L-R) Steve Torres, Mike Theriault, Brian Ingram, Mike Borges, Chris McKiel, Head Coach William Robinson, Alex Kotsios, Dan Sousa, Alex Gutierrez, Tony Kessel, Matt Ralls (Back L-R) Assistant William Robinson Jr, Goalie Coach Mark Souza, Matt Corcoran, Steve Allen, Bob Grenier, Matt Murphy, George Huggins, Paul Feeney, Bill Florence, Paul Descheneaux, Goalie Coach Gary Gagnon



PAVING THE WAY

Waiting to pass, Mike Borges waits to slide the puck along the ice.



WINDOW OF OPPORTUNITY

On the circle, junior Paul Feeney waits for an opportunity to pass the puck to an open offender.

SENIOR LEADERSHIP

Rounding out the strong boys track teams, leaders included: (Front L-R) Bob Lavoie, Bobby Hooker, Phil Grondine, Randy Brodeur, Bryan DeAngelis, Mo Molai, Eddie Kane (Back L-R) Craig Lamy, Greg Marion, Matt Ward, Koy Chheng, Sela Thach, and Matt Theodoros.



CLEAR LANDING

Taking to the air, Kylisha Farris clears the hurdle on her way to the next barrier. Kylisha was a semi-finalist in the Class A States for the 55 Meter Dash.



FIGHT TO THE FINISH

Coming on strong, Shealagh Dinneen tries to catch the lead runners.

SENIOR STARS

Finishing their final Red Raider season were Gina Brunelas, Kylisha Farris, Kaity Murphy, Shealagh Dinneen, Trisha Tobin, Christina Colameta & Stephanie Miller. Tricia received the FLHS Coaches Award.



MVC League

12/16 Tewksbury
12/23 Billerica
12/30 Notre Dame Academy
1/13 Haverhill
1/19 Central Catholic
1/26 Andover
2/3 Chelmsford



Strong Finish for McGuirk

Excellent Dual Meet Season

Division 1 All Stars

Randy Brodeur
Chris Gonsalves
Matt Theodoros
Pat Morasse
Jeff Meehan

All State Qualifier

Mile

Randy Brodeur

MVC All Conference

Lowell Sun All Star

55 Meter Dash

Ana Kincaid

Division 1 All Star

Hurdles

Kylisha Farris

School Records

1,000 Meters

Tricia Tobin

600 Meters

Nicole Thurston



FORM COUNTS

With a perfect release, junior Amanda Potter throws the shot put placing her just in front of the other competitors for a first place finish. Amanda received the FLHS Most Improved Player Award.



IT'S BEEN NICE

Watching his team for one last time, Coach Jim McGuirk assesses a job well done by the girls. Coach McGuirk retired at the end of the winter season after more than 25 years of service to the Lowell Girl's Track Program.



FLYING ON DOWN THE LINE

Swiftly over the hurdles, senior Bob Lavoie races down the track to a second place victory.

NOTHING WILL STOP HIM

Arching over the bar, James Johnson lunges over the high bar despite having a cast on his arm.



Boys Track

4 - 2



BOYS TRACK (First L-R) Matt Ward, Craig Lamy, Greg Marion, Bob Lavoie, Bobby Hooker, Philippe Grondine, Randy Brodeur, Bryan DeAngelis, Moe Molai, Eddie Kane, Matt Theodoros, Sela Thach, Coach Phil Maia, Alyssa Maia (Second L-R) John Crocker, Garret Trombly, Nick Piskopanis, Joe Sargent, John DeAngelis, James Johnson, Chris Gonsalves, Dave Silva, Jeff Meehan, Koy Chheng (Third L-R) Steve Davidson, Ryan Carroll, Chris Voutselas, Mike Black, Justin Robinson, Tim Owens, XXX, John Tetreault, XXX, Coach Paul Vigeant (Fourth L-R) Andrew Downey, Pat Morasse, Kevin Juscak, Alex Karangioze, Mike Burns, Sorin Zavigni, Adam DeAngelis, XXX, Patrick Dorsey, Fred Farley, Coach Peter Molloy (Fifth L-R) Ron Lutkus, John Miranda, XXX, XXX, Mike Kandrotas, Jon Patterson, Josh McCabe, XXX, Mario Lopez (Sixth L-R) Nick Bennett, XXX, XXX, Peter Gilmore, Ted Choate, Derek Sodre (Back) Bobby Silva, XXX, Eddie Cuipa, XXX

Girls Track

0 - 6 - 1



GIRLS TRACK (First L-R) Coach Mary Beth Donnelly, Gina Brunelas, Kylisha Farris, Kaity Murphy, Shealagh Dinneen, Tricia Tobin, Christina Colameta, Stephanie Miller, Coach Jim McGurik (Second L-R) Coach Laurie Desheneaux, Liz Driscoll, Amanda DuBuque, Anna Mairos, Teizue Gayflor, Maureen Regan, Sousavanh Philakhong, Cyndi Poitras, Jessica Silva, Sylvia Rocha, Coach Bob Harrington (Third L-R) Amanda Potter, Sarah Kirane, Caroline Ravagni, Shelagh Murphy, Nicole Thurston, Idis Ortiz, Liz Green, Tabitha Hebert, Rachel Mendes (Fourth L-R) Nicole Mahr, Katelyn Moloney, Jennifer Davis, Katie Brodeur, Cindy Louxay, Lena Mendonca, Katie Sadlier, Diks Phauk, Jeanann Saigbah (Missing from photo: senior Ana Kincaid)

A Downhill Battle

MOVIN' ON UP

Sandwiching four year member Tim Martin are captains Jimmy McGrail and Shaun O'Hearn as the trio heads up the hill for a final run.

IT'S COLD OUT HERE

Senior captains, Kristen Ierardi & Lauren Whitney attempt to keep warm on the cold January afternoon at Nashoba Valley.



SKIING STRONG (Front L-R) Kristen Ierardi, Dan Hickey, Jamie O'Hearn, John Harris, Tommy Raras, Brian Barry (Middle L-R) Anne Mangan, Lauren Whitney, Renee Bendzewicz, Adam Donahue, Shaun O'Hearn, Jimmy McGrail, Coach Tara Donahue (Back L-R) Corey Smith, Eddie Kennedy, Alanna Green, Timmy Martin, Ben Faust, Lauren Faust

Race Results

Boys

	Us	Them
Westford	4	1
Chelmsford	4	1
Acton-Box	0	5
Groton/Dun	5	0
Bromfield	5	0

Girls

	Us	Them
Westford	0	5
Chelmsford	0	5
Acton-Box	1	4
Groton/Dun	2	3
Bromfield	1	4

Record **Record**
18 - 7 **4 - 21**

TIME TO STRETCH

Using his time wisely, senior Dan Hickey stretches before his race. Dan was a great addition to the varsity lineup for the fourth season of skiing.

BALANCE IS EVERYTHING

Showing off her skills on the narrow beam, senior Beth MacLaughlan performs a scale during her routine.



NARROW MARGIN

Dangling precariously over the beam, Allison Carroll shows great poise as she maneuvers into her next move.

SHOWY SENIORS

Guiding the team with their leadership and experience were seniors Tania Ormonde, Allison Carroll and Beth MacLaughlan.



Opponents

North Andover
Tewksbury
Wilmington
Masconomet
Andover
Dracut
Chelmsford
Billerica
Methuen

MVC League

Second Place

Coaches Awards

Beth MacLaughlan

Allison Carroll

Most Improved

Steve Darrigo

Most Valuable

Sam Hor



A BALANCE OF STRENGTH (Front L-R) Andrea Pettie, Steve Darrigo, Justin Bucchio, Aaron Seale, Dien, Mony Srey, Sam Hor, Jackie Ormonde, Khemera Khirv (Back L-R) Paul, Kendra Hague, Tania Ormonde, Allison Carroll, Beth MacLaughlan, Coach Reggie Walker (Missing from photo Head Coach Melissa Perritano)

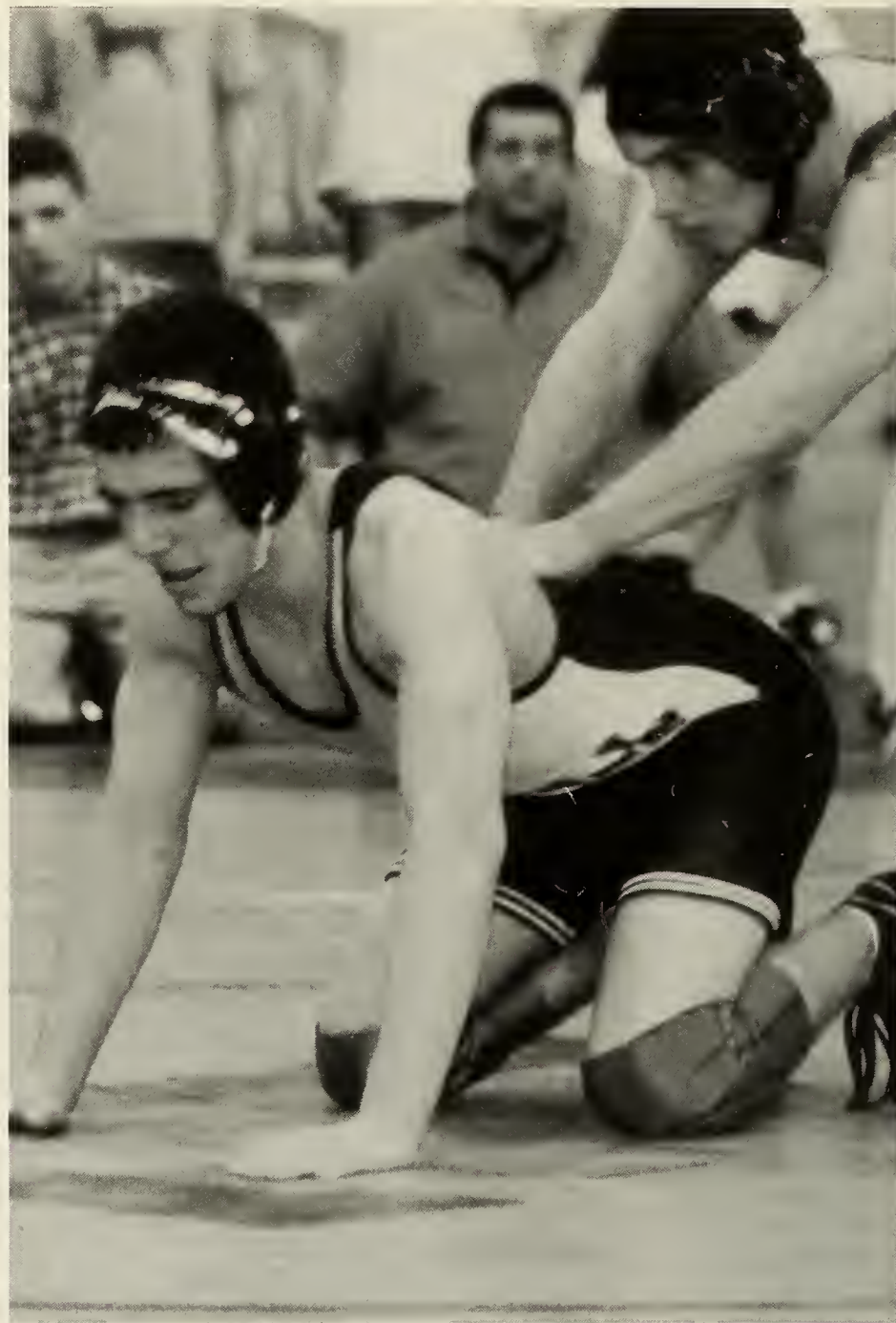
PIN AWAY

Senior Bobby McMahon tries to get a grip on his fearful opponent. A bruised and battered McMahon lost by one in the crucial match versus Central.



STARTING OFF STRONG

Sophomore Jon Dolan waits in referees position as his opponent stands in freestyle for the referee to blow the whistle to continue the match.



Facing Off for the MVCs

Winning is Tradition

Completing the season, Coach Bossi commented "the youngest team" he had worked with in years.

For the first time in 40 years, no Lowell High wrestler finished in First Place at the State Tournament. That's not to say that there were not competitors. The most notable finishers were senior Joe Baker, 2nd in North Sectionals, 5th in States. Mike Gudewich finished 4th at the Sectionals and 5th at states. Dave

Provencher also finished 5th at the state level matching his 5th place finish at sectionals. Pat Sheehan finished 3rd at the north sectionals.

FLHS Awards given out by Coach Bossi were: Sportsmanship, Mike Cook; JV Sportsmanship, Mike Witts; Most Improved Wrestler, Mike Gudewich; and MVP Jon Dolan for completing a 30 - 5 season, first in sectionals, 5th in the state.



COMING FROM BEHIND

Captain Joe Baker wraps his Central Catholic opponent to break him down to the mat. His hard work paid off as Lowell beat Central for the first time in four years. A highlight for Joe, "This is the first time I have seen a team at LHS beat Central...what a great feeling."

JUNIOR STAR

Junior Jose Rivera holds his rival down for the count, winning by just one point.



LIFT OFF

To ensure a victory, Don Provencher maneuvers his arms to lift and flip his competition on his back for the pin. Don received the FLHS Coaches Award.

SERIOUS SENIORS

Providing power for the Raiders were experienced leaders Captain Don Provencher, Captain Joe Baker, Captain Andy McGuire, Rothy Soun & Bobby McMahon.



Scoreboard

	Won/Lost
Lawrence	Won
Brockton	Won
Dracut	Won
Methuen	Won
Tewksbury	Won
Central	Won
Nashua	Won
Billerica	Won
Chelmsford	Lost

Wayland Tournament
Lowell Holiday
Tournament
Chelmsford Tournament

2nd in League
3rd in Sectionals
9th in States



Varsity Wrestling Line-Up (Back L-R) Coach Kevin Sheehan, Jordan Goor, Pat Sheehan, Mike Gudewich, Dave Provencher, Jose Rivera, Matt Bruso, Matt McGuire, Andy Perez, Coach George Bossi (Front L-R) Jon Dolan, Don Provencher, Joe Baker, Andy McGuire, Rothy Soun, Bobby McMahon

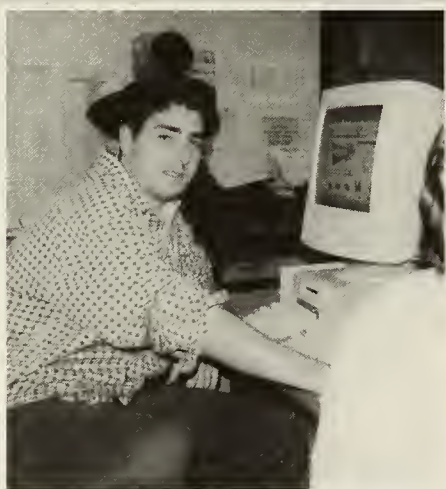
One *Academics* Reason

ACCOUNTING FOR HIS ERRORS

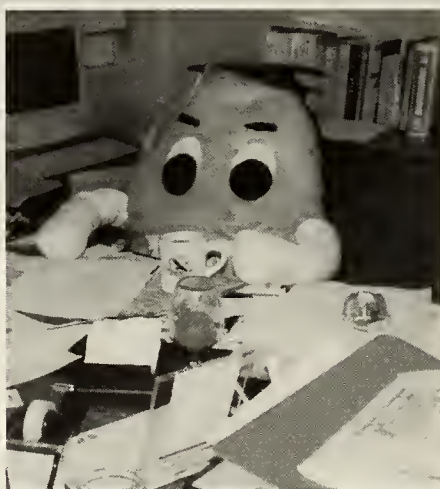
Completing a transaction, Chad Williams trusts that his calculator will give him the correct answer to a problem in Mr Weir's Accounting II Class.

What is a cluster? This question was quickly answered as freshman. Students were grouped together in English, History, Math and Science. We were only free from our binding clusters during phys ed, foreign language or other electives. Because of construction, about 100 students had classes in the Mogan Center. Sophomore year rolled around and we were the guinea pigs for the new MCAS tests--what a test it was. Junior year got us thinking of what was to come. SAT's, college applications, graduation requirements, and FASFA forms were a few of the unforgettable pressures we faced our senior year.

Academics & faculty members went a long way in teaching us our personal and social responsibilities.



Chris Chiurri scans the WWW.



Mr. Samaras takes a coffee break.



Danielle Dion types away.

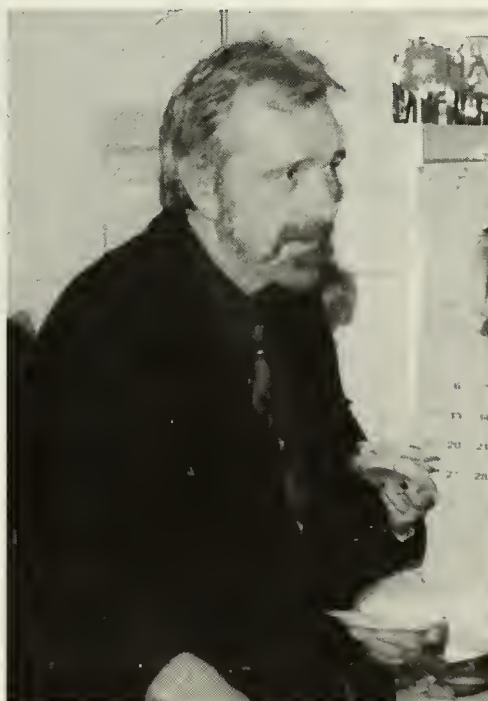
Paving Our Together Future

Administration 182 *Administration 182* **A Day in the Life 198** *A Day in the Life 198*

Headmaster/Housemasters 184 *Headmaster/Housemasters 184* **In Class 200** *In Class 200*

Faculty 186 *Faculty 186* **TV/Media Center 204** *TV/Media Center 204*

Out & Around LHS 196 *Out & Around LHS 196*



Assisting in the molding of our academic and social development, English teacher Paul Georges is just one of over 300 faculty members that we may have encountered throughout our four years. "The Lunch Ladies," as we liked to call them, looked forward to seeing our smiling faces in the lunch line. A new hot spot during lunch was the 1826 School Store. It was manned by students during the day including Sophat Phok. As an Office Intern in A House, Danielle Sullivan turns to ask Ms. French a question about some paperwork. The gymnasium was just one place students worked on their social development. Katrina Freeman swats the volleyball over the net during her phys ed class. "What a long way down," Willie Colon thinks as he and Melinda Edwards take a look at the new tunnel from the third floor of the new building. With renovations complete, the building has changed it's appearance in just four short years.





1999-2000
Lowell
School Committee



Kevin J. McHugh, Vice Chair



Connie Martin



Regina M. Faticanti



Joseph M. Mendonca



Timothy F. Golden



John P. McQuaid



Mayor Eileen Donoghue, Chair, Lowell School Committee





Superintendent of Schools George Tsapatsaris



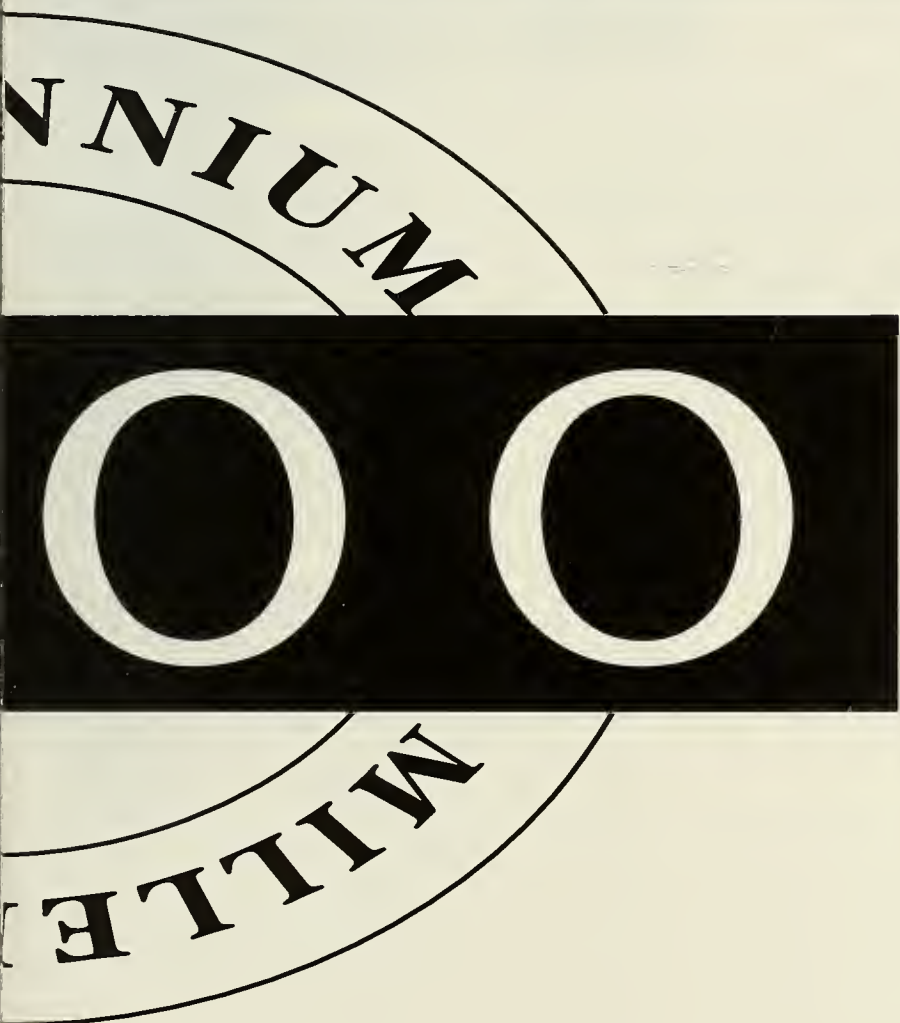
*Lowell Public Schools
Central Administration*



*Dr. Helen Flanagan
Deputy Superintendent
of Schools
Personnel*



*James McMahon
Deputy Superintendent
of Schools
Curriculum & Instruction*

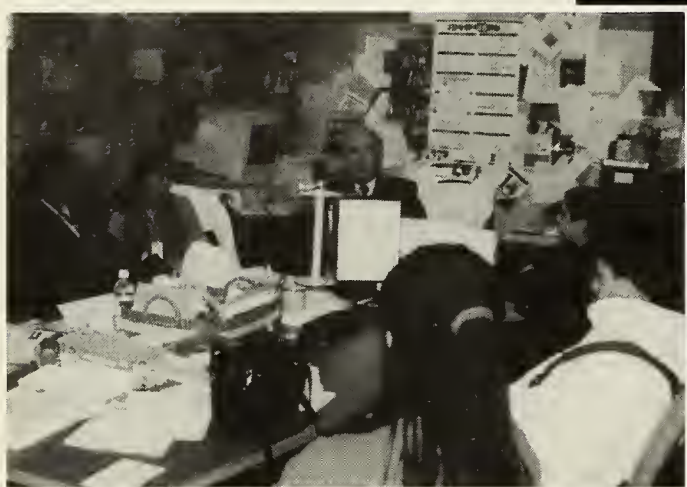


*Dr. Richard Rigling
Assistant Superintendent
of Schools
Business*



*Dr. Rosemary LeBlanc-Considine
Assistant
to the
Superintendent*

The Headmaster's Office



ROUND TABLE

Meeting with members of the Headmaster's Advisory Council, Mr. Samaras obtains input from students about different school issues.



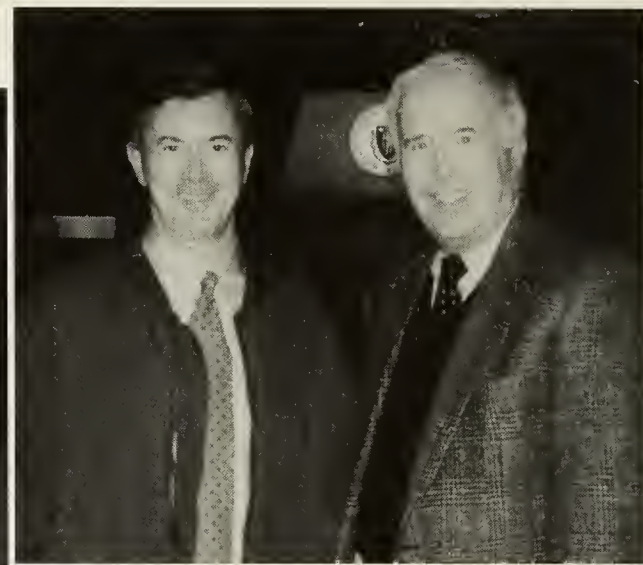
A SHOWPLACE

Escorting various dignitaries throughout the school building, Headmaster Samaras checks out a computer in the library with Senate President Thomas Birmingham.



PUBLIC SPEAKING

Making welcoming remarks, Headmaster Samaras greets guests, parents, students, and friends at various events.



CONGRATULATIONS

Attending various school activities, Mr. Samaras takes the opportunity to congratulate a two-year member of the National Honor Society.

HOST SCHOOL

Serving as the host site for the annual State of the State Address, Headmaster William Samaras welcomes Governor Paul Cellucci on January 20. For the first time in Massachusetts history, the Governor took the Address on the road and spoke from the Cyrus W. Irish Auditorium.

Housemasters



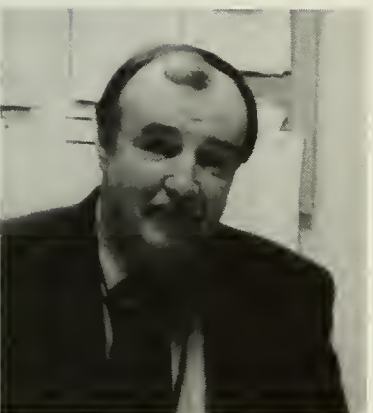
A House
Gerald LeBlanc



B House
Maura Ammendolia



C House
Patricia Kealy



D House
J. Steven Ronan



E House
David Conway

With over 3,500 students and nearly 300 faculty & staff, Headmaster William Samaras has provided an environment conducive for learning. With major renovations happening throughout our four years at LHS, Headmaster Samaras faced new challenges and even more changes in the population, academic requirements and a very active student body.

Running a school of this size requires assistance; Mr. Samaras works with several key people throughout the building including Dr. David Moorehouse, Master



Dear Class of 2000,

You are members of the first class of the new millennium. You have received very much, and you will be expected to give much in return. You have mastered all of the tools necessary to become successful leaders. Your motivation to take on a leadership role and further transform our society in a positive manner remains to be proven. Your family, friends, city and country need your powerful presence to ensure that tomorrow's students will have a choice to grow up in a world that recognizes and appreciates your knowledge, your integrity and your values. The very future of our country, our city and our schools will depend on your utilizing the fine education that you received at Lowell High School. Please prepare yourselves to accept the responsibility of leadership in the next decade.

Congratulations,

William Samaras, Headmaster

Faculty & Staff

ADMINISTRATION

William Samaras, Headmaster
Dr. David Moorehouse, Master
Patricia Kealy, C Housemaster
Steven Ronan, D Housemaster
David Conway, E Housemaster



Carolyn Richards, Test & Assessment
Walter Nelson, Athletic Director
Dorothy Niechwadowicz, Curriculum Coord
Sue Fineman, Student Activities Director



DEPARTMENT CHAIRS

Elaine Theriault, Bilingual
Edward Parlee, Business
Dr. Wendy Jack, English
Eileen Kane, Family & Consumer Science
Elizabeth Santigati, Fine Arts



Priscilla Sicard, Foreign Language
Nelson Burns, Guidance
Richard Coffey, Math
James Kennedy, Science



GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

Dr. Gerald Dillon
Kathleen Durkin
Iliana Figueroa
Nancy Humphrey
Pasqua Leary



Sandra Martin
William Merrill
John Silva
Jose Soares
Rithy Uong



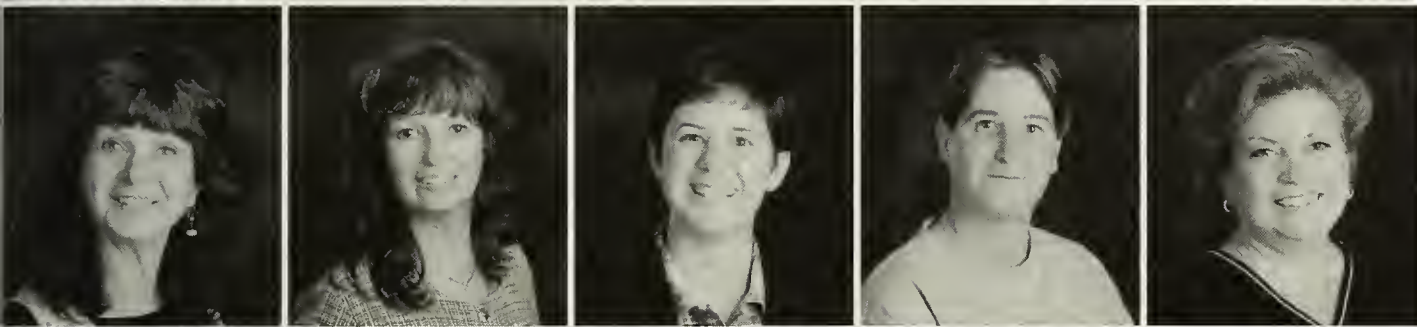
Sherrie Vlahakis
BILINGUAL DEPARTMENT
Kathy Crockett
Cindy Foye
Melvina Green
Ervia Jaime



Faculty & Staff



Dara Lay
Isidro Lorenzo
Miriam Morgenstern
Barbara Nealon
Joyce Samaras



Brenda Sloane
Caroline Yunta
BUSINESS DEPARTMENT
Roxane Howe
Diane Jean
Linda O'Brien



Jill LaBranche Sullivan
John Mamalis
Michael McCabe
Nancy Murphy
Don Pizzano



Nila Swenson
Jacqueline Taylor
COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY
Lisa Cremin
Joan Dunlavey
Pat Gruca



Martha Iarrapino
Anita Robitaille
Jean Winn-Makum
ENGLISH DEPARTMENT
Brigitte Beauchesne
Dennis Canney



Jackie Cogswell
Ernie Descheneaux
William Dowling
Paul Francoeur
Jane Guimond



Sheila Hallissy
Robert Kealy
Helen Littlefield
James MacLaughlan
Peter McEnaney

Faculty & Staff

James McGuirk
Daniel Murphy
Jonalyn O'Connor
Maribeth O'Neil
Martha Picanso



Susan Silk
Michael Sokolowski
Brendan Sullivan
Catherine Walsh
FAMILY & CONSUMER SCIENCES
Mary Allan



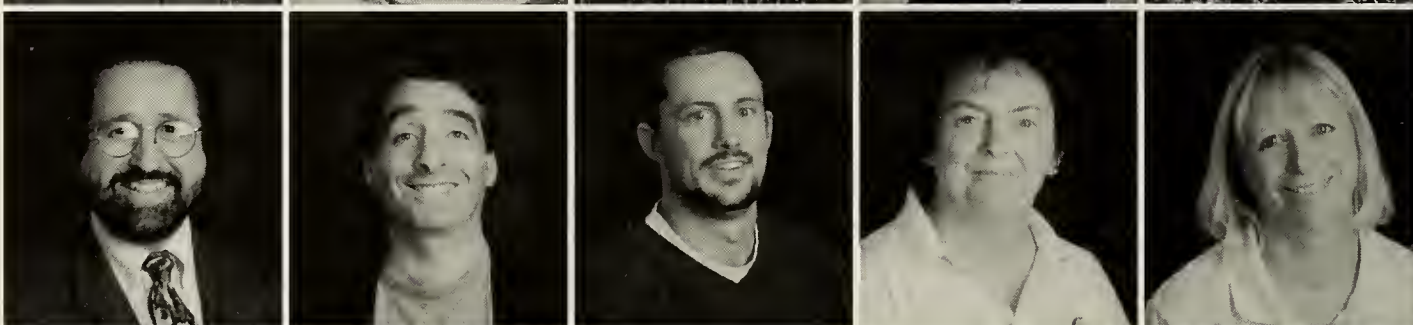
Diane Allen
Thomas Baldino
Alice Haseltine
Mary Hawkins
Joanne Julien



Gerald Jussuame
Sandra McGrath
FINE ARTS DEPARTMENT
Brandon Clark
Lorinda Collucci
Pat Del Llano



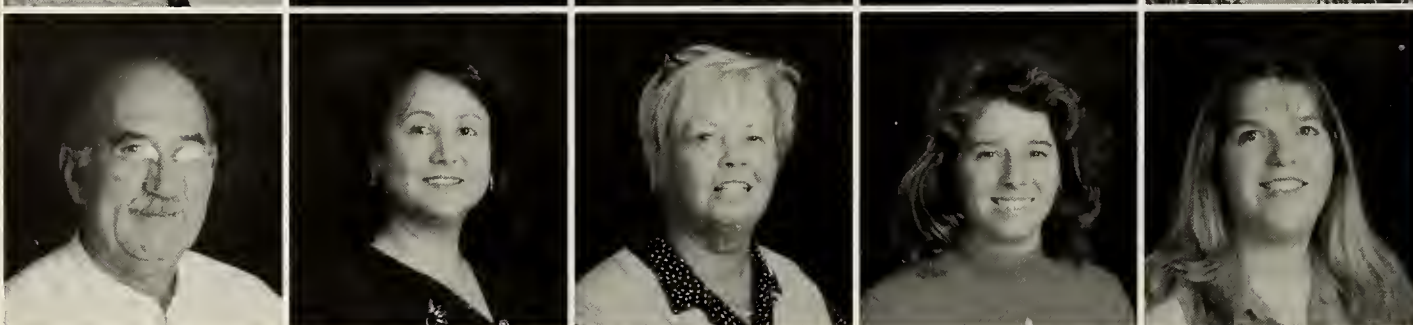
Andre Descoteaux
Salvatore DiMino
Daniel Donoghue
Pat Fitzpatrick
Patricia Gabriel



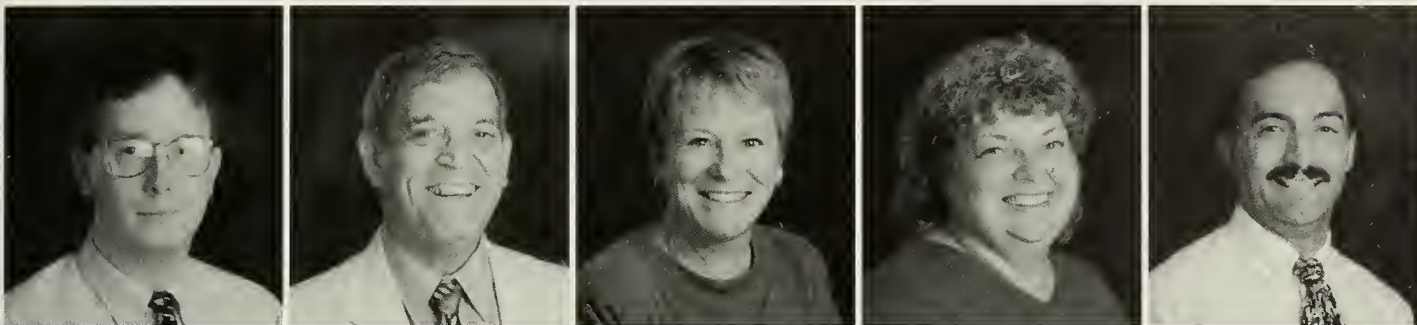
Daniel Gaudette
Kathleen Ilowiecki
Jacquelyn O'Hare
Gail Rhodes
FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT
Claudette Boisjoly



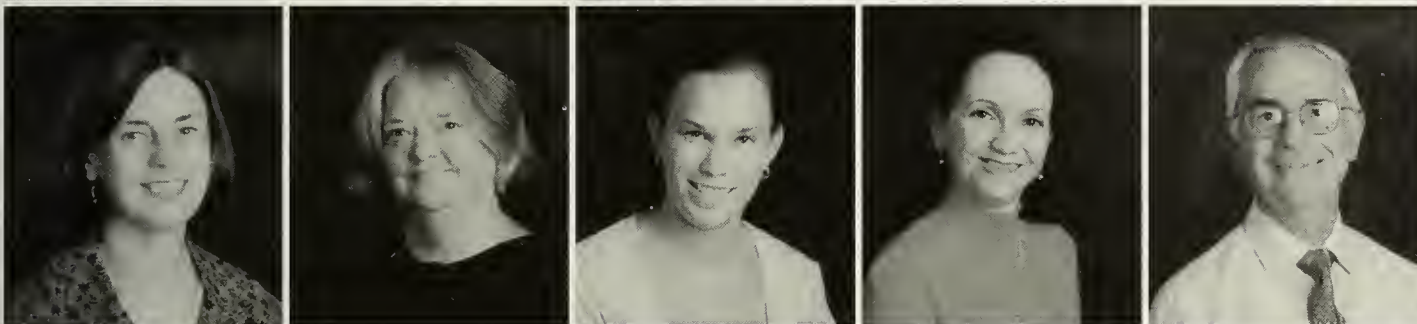
Ronald Boisjoly
Marie Vejar Borison
Suzanne Burgess
Kathleen Durkin
Mary Ann Dyson



Faculty & Staff



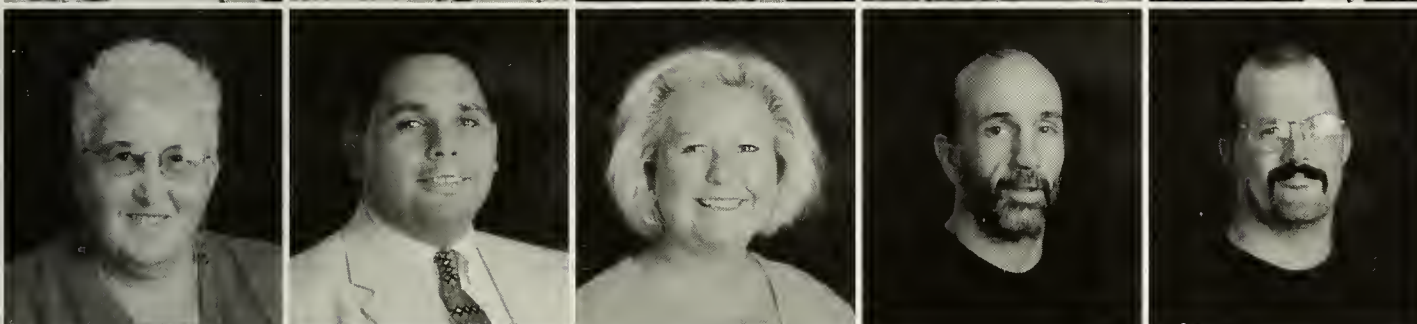
Stephen Gervais
Luis Gomes
Mary Ann Kulesa
Judy MacInnis
Phil Maia



Deborah Mellus
Anita Owenby
Lyndsay Pater
Michelle Ritchotte
Dr. Peter Rizos



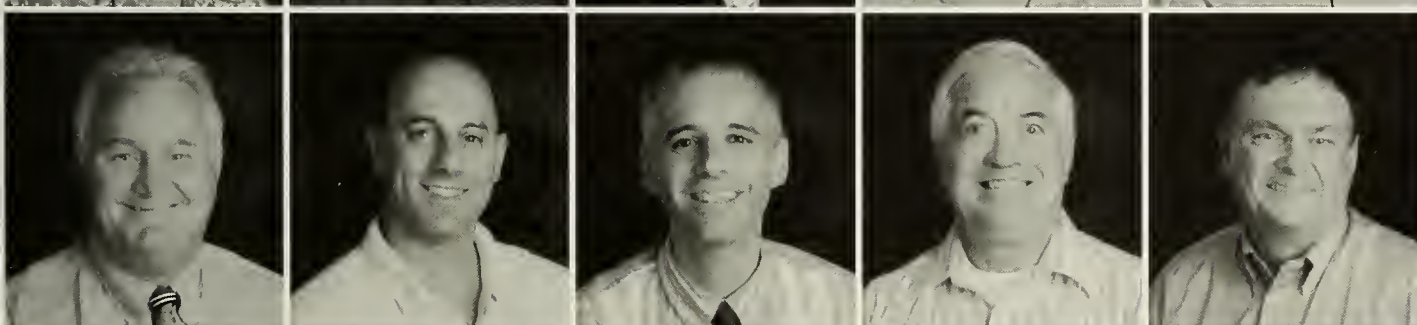
Erica Smith
Pan So
Kang Song
PHYSICAL/HEALTH EDUCATION
Cliff Bullock
Joanne Crow



Janet Dendy
James DeProfio
Gail Gikis
Timothy Heitzman
Paul McCarthy



Denise O'Connor
Louise Oczkowski
Sue Olsen
Margo Plotzke
David Slattery



Joseph Traverso
Manuel Vagos
MATH DEPARTMENT
Charles Bolianites
James Clements
Robert Conway



Nancy Daly
MaryAnn Durand
Krista Earley
Mary Ham
Sue Hutcheson

Faculty & Staff

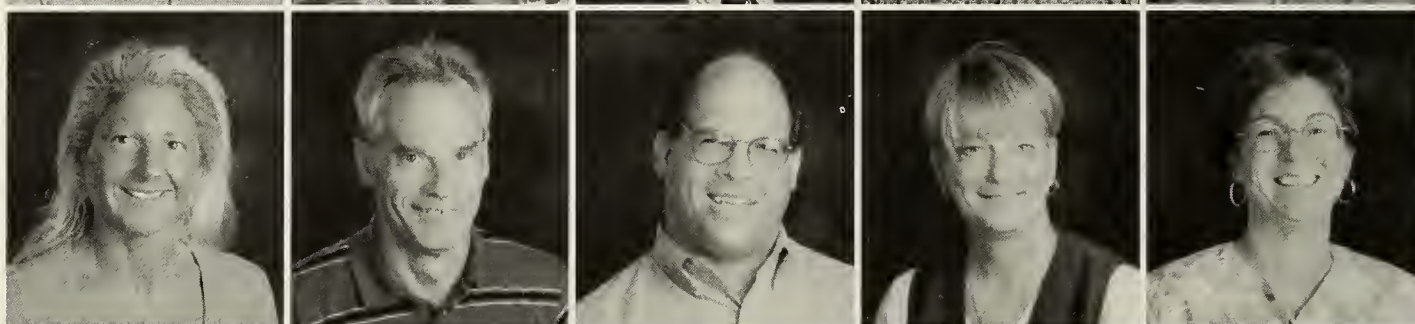
Jill Laganas
Elaine McGeowan
William McGowan
Elizabeth McSwiggin
Virginia Meyer



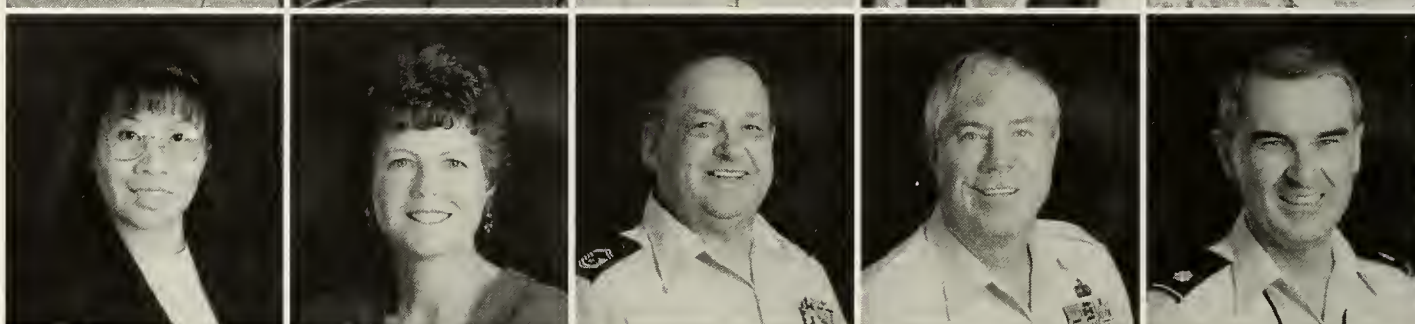
James Molloy
Maureen Mulryan
Thy Oeur
Dewey Perella
Evelyn Peters



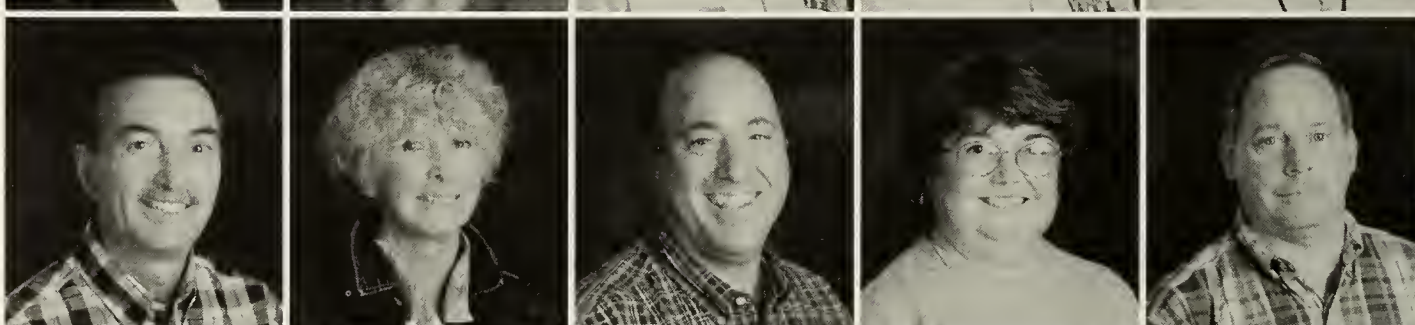
Krisanne Recupero
Robert Robitaille
David B. Siegal
Donna Truscott
Sharyn Walczewski



Douangmany Warren
Ann Wilk
ROTC STAFF
Sgt Joe Henderson
Chief Bobby Jacques
Lt Col David Taylor



SCIENCE DEPARTMENT
William Boutselis
Teri Champiny
Ronald Chiurri
Gretchen Clements
William Craigue



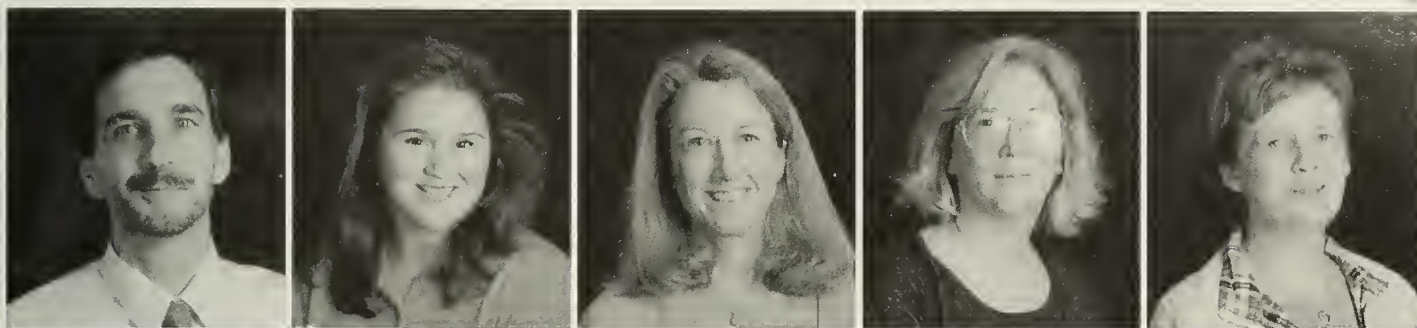
Barry Daley
Carl Garside
Kristen Gregorczyk
Dr. Khalida Hakam
Mary Heckley



Scott Hughes
Athena Letsou
Sheila Loguidice
Phil Maher
Robert Murphy



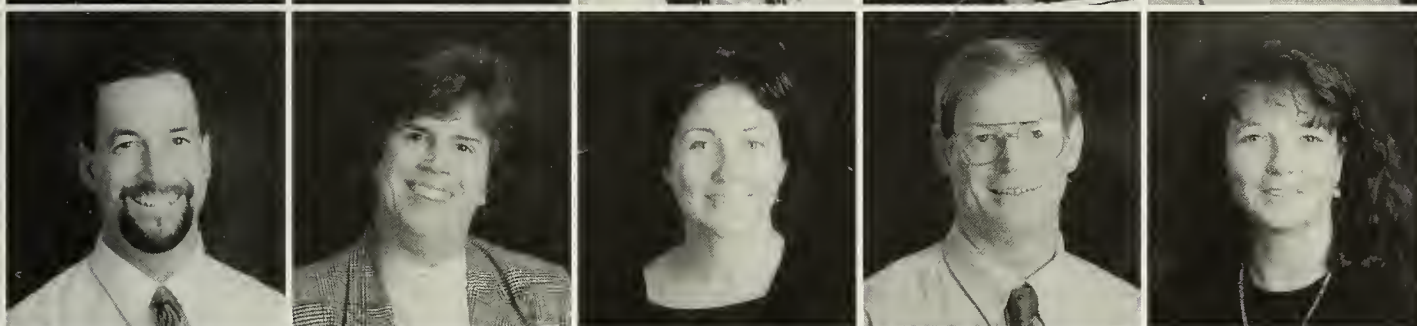
Faculty & Staff



George Stamas
Emily White
Kathy Wilson
Dr. Anne Woodward
Karen Worth



Abigail Yurkosky
HISTORY DEPARTMENT
Katherine Ansara
Ann Bienvenue
Jim Borst
Phil Comeau



Mark Cullen
Stephanie Donahue
Tara Donoghue
Donald Hayes
Jane Kiluk



Thomas Leonard
Kenneth Martin
Lisa Menasian
John Moore
Richard O'Brien



Richard O'Loughlin
Jill Parker
Margaret Pilat
Sue Turgeon
Leslie Yauckoes



SPECIAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
Judy Airosus
Vicky Brito
Mike Brouillard
Tom Button
Phil Curtain



Maggie French
Art Hamilton
Rick Lawrenson
Melissa Lino
Pat Mayer

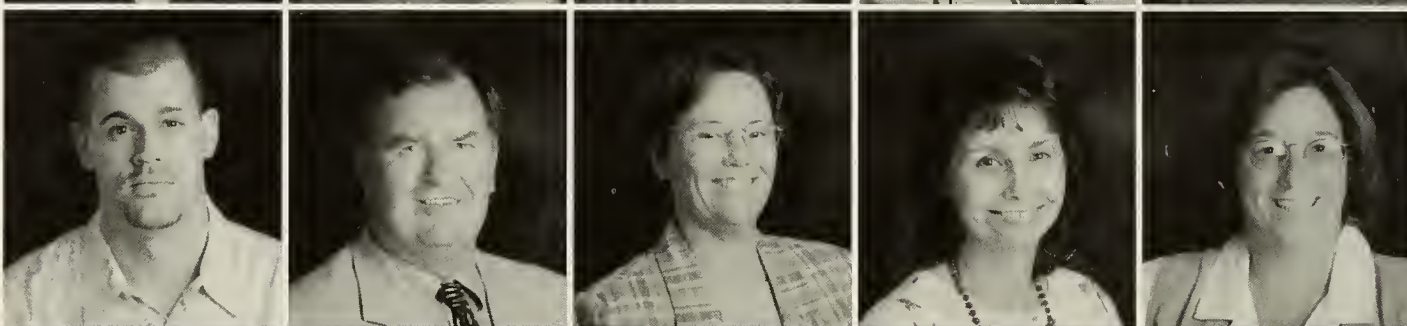
Trudy Michel
 Martha Moulton
 Tina Nutter
 Lenny Rapone
 Linda Worden



Diane Wright
 Jen Yuhas
ALTERNATIVE HS STAFF
 Erin Collins
 Lynn Ferreira
 Jennifer Hartigan



Peter Plourde
CRISIS INTERVENTION STAFF
 Paul Sullivan
LIBRARY STAFF
 Jody O'Hearn
 Kathy McDonnell
 Karen Kassin



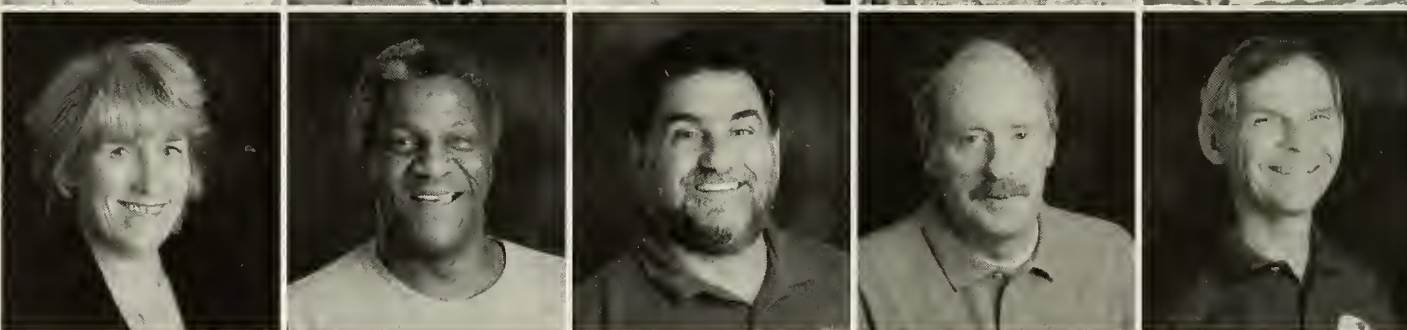
Millouise Barrett
SCHOOL NURSING STAFF
 Colleen Asselin
 Linda Cowan
 Mary McLaughlin
SCORE PROGRAM STAFF
 Francine Rondina



Yael Hurwitz
SECRETARIAL STAFF
 Judy Azarowski, B House
 Sheila Sousa, A House
 Sheila Fiermonte, Teacher Center
 Brenda DeAngelis, D House



Barbara Outridge, C House
SECURITY STAFF
 William Doby
ADDITIONAL STAFF
 Manny Batista, Social Worker
 Mike Pelton, Student Services
 JB Golas, In House Suspension



OUR TEACHERS ARE
GREAT!

Jodi Ahern, Math	Ben Duling, Comp Ed	Athena Letsou, Science	Martha Picanso, English
Judy Airosus, Spec Ed	Joan Dunlavey, Comp Ed	Melissa Lino, Spec Ed	Margaret Pilat, Soc Stud
Mary Allan, Fam/Con Sci	Mary Ann Durand, Math	Helen Littlefield, English	Donald Pizzano, Business
Diane Allen, Fam/Con Sci	Kathleen Durkin, For Lang	Sheila Logiudice, Science	Margo Plotzke, Phys Ed
Maura Ammendolia, B Housemaster	Kitsy Durkin, Guidance	Isidro Lorenzo, Bilingual	Peter Plourde, Math
Katherine Ansara, Soc Stud	Mary Ann Dyson, For Lang	Judy MacInnis, For Lang	Tom Powers, Science
Norma Audy, Chair/Spec Ed	Michael Earle, Science	Ellen MacLaughlan, Spec Ed	Hyacinth Prentice, Science
Thomas Baldino, Fam/Con Sci	Krista Earley, Math	James MacLaughlan, English	Leonard Rapone, Spec Ed
Millouise Barrett, Library	Margaret Ferrick, Soc Worker	Phil Maher, Science	Krisanne Recupero, Math
Manuel Batista, Soc Worker	Lynne Ferriera, Business	Phil Maia, For Lang	Gail Rhodes, Fine Arts
Brigitte Beauchesne, English	Yliana Figueroa, Guidance	John Mamalis, Business	Carolyn Richards, Test & Assessment
Boyd Bertrand, Math	Sue Fineman, Student Activities	Paul Mann, Data Process	Michelle Ritchotte, For Lang
Ann Bienvenue, Soc Stud	Pat Fitzpatrick, Fine Arts	Kenneth Martin, Soc Stud	Peter Rizos, For Lang
Patricia Bigley, Spec Ed	Cynthia Foye, Bilingual	Sandra Martin, Guidance	Barbara Roberts, Soc Stud
Bruce Blaschke, Science	Paul Francoeur, English	Pat Mayer, Spec Ed	Anita Robitaille, Comp Ed
Claudette Boisjoly, For Lang	Dana French, Spec Ed	James McCabe, Soc Stud	Robert Robitaille, Math
Ron Boisjoly, For Lang	Patricia Gabriel, Fine Arts	Mary Ellen McCabe, Math	Mylene Rodriguez, Spec Ed
Charles Bolianites, Math	Carl Garside, Science	Michael McCabe, Business	Steve Ronan, D Housemaster
James Borst, Soc Stud	Daniel Gaudette, Fine Arts	Paul McCarthy, PE/Health	Francine Rondina, SCORE
William Boutselis, Science	Carol Gelman, English	Robert McCarthy, Spec Ed	Mony Ros, Liaison
Frank Brako, Spec Ed	Paul Georges, English	Katherine McDonnell, Library	George Rouses, Fam/Con Sci
Vicky Brito, Spec Ed	Steve Gervais, For Lang	Brian McDonough, English	Charles Ryan, Chair/Phys Ed
Paul Brochu, Spec Ed	Gail Gikas, Phys Ed	Carol McDonough, English	Valerie Ryan, Spec Ed
Michael Brouillard, Spec Ed	JB Golas, In-House	Peter McEnaney, English	Joyce Samaras, Bilingual
Cliff Bullock, PE/Health	Luis Gomes, For Lang	Elaine McGeown, Math	William Samaras, Headmaster
Suzanne Burgess, For Lang	Melvina Green, Bilingual	William McGowan, Math	Elizabeth Santagati, Chair/Fine Arts
Nelson Burns, Guidance Coordinator	Kristen Gregorczyk, Science	Sandra McGrath, Fam/Con Sci	Victor Santana, Bilingual
Tom Button, Spec Ed	Pat Gruca, Comp Ed	Jim McGuirk, English	Vannorath Sarin, Guidance
Dennis Canney, English	Jane Guimond, English	John McNulty, Spec Ed	Paulajoy Savastano, Spec Ed
Jennifer Carey, Soc Stud	Adam Gustafson, Phys Ed	Elizabeth McSwiggin, Math	Priscilla Sicard, Chair/For Lang
Jerrilyn Carrasco, Liaison	Khalida Hakam, Science	John Mellonakos, PE/Health	David Siegel, Math
Tricia Cavignano, Science	Sheila Hallissy, English	Deborah Mellus, For Lang	Susan Silk, English
Teri Champigny, Science	Mary Ham, Math	Lisa Menasian, Soc Stud	John Silva, Guidance
Ronald Chiurri, Science	Arthur Hamilton, Spec Ed	William Merrill, Guidance	David Slattey, Phys Ed
Brandon Clark, Fine Arts	Jennifer Hartigan, Soc Stud	Virginia Meyer, Math	Brenda Sloane, Bilingual
Gretchen Clements, Science	Alice Haseltine, Fam/Con Sci	Trudy Michel, Spec Ed	Erica Smith, For Lang
James Clements, Math	Leslie Hassan, English	Marg Mitchell, Fam/Con Sci	Pan So, For Lang
Richard Coffey, Chair/Math	Mary Hawkins, Fam/Con Sci	James Molloy, Math	Jose Soares, Guidance
Jackie Cogswell, English	Donald Hayes, Soc Stud	John Moore, Soc Stud	Michael Sokolowski, English
Erin Collins, English	Mary Heckley, Science	David Moorehouse, Master	Kang Song, For Lang
Lorrinda Colucci, Fine Arts	Tim Heitzman, PE/Health	Miriam Morgenstern, Bilingual	George Stamas, Science
Philip Comeau, Soc Stud	Joseph Henderson, ROTC	Martha Moulton, Spec Ed	Brendan Sullivan, English
David Conway, E Housemaster	Barbara Hogan, Liaison	Maureen Mulryan, Math	Jill Sullivan, Business
Robert Conway, Math	Roxane Howe, Business	Daniel Murphy, English	Paul Sullivan, Crisis Intervention
Roberta Cook, Soc Stud	Scott Hughes, Science	Nancy Murphy, Business	Nila Swenson, Business
Beverly Coughlin, Crisis Intervention	Nancy Humphrey, Guidance	Robert Murphy, Science	Ann Taylor, Bilingual
William Craigue, Science	Yael Hurwitz-Lang, Score	Barbara Nealon, Bilingual	David Taylor, ROTC
Lisa Cremin, Comp Ed	Sue Hutcheson, Math	Walter Nelson, Athletic Director	Jacqueline Taylor, Business
Kathy Crockett, Bilingual	Martha Iarrapino, Comp Ed	Hoa Nguyen, Science	Elaine Theriault, Chair/Bilingual
John Croes, Bilingual	Katherine Ilowiecki, Fine Arts	Dorothy Niechwadowicz, Curriculum Coordinator	Joe Traverso, Phys Ed
Joanne Crow, Phys Ed	Wendy Jack, Chair/English	Ann Northrup, Bilingual	Donna Truscott, Math
Mark Cullen, Soc Stud	Robert Jacques, ROTC	Tina Nutter, Spec Ed	Sue Turgeon, Soc Stud
George Cunha, Math	Ervia Jaime, Bilingual	Linda O'Brien, Business	Rithy Uong, Guidance
Phil Curtin, Spec Ed	Diane Jean, Business	Richard O'Brien, Soc Stud	Manny Vagos, PE/Health
Richard Dacey, English	Joanne Julien, Fam/Con Sci	Denise O'Connor, PE/Health	Maria Vejar-Borison, For Lang
Barry Daley, Science	Chris Jussaume, Spec Ed	Jonalyn O'Connor, English	Sherrie Vlahakis, Guidance
Nancy Daly, Math	Gerald Jussaume, Fam/Con Sci	Jacquelyn O'Hare, Fine Arts	Marina Vyrros, Bilingual
Carol Davis, Chair/Soc Stud	Donna Kanaracus, English	Jody O'Hearn, Library	Sharyn Walczewski, Math
John Debus, Math	Eileen Kane, Chair/Fam/Con Sci	Richard O'Loughlin, Soc Stud	Catherine Walsh, English
Patricia DeLlano, Fine Arts	Karen Kassin, Library	Maribeth O'Neil, English	Douangmany Warren, Math
Janet Dendy, PE/Health	Patricia Kealy, C Housemaster	Louise Oczkowski, Phys Ed	Maxine Weinstein, Psychologist
James DeProfio, PE/Health	Robert Kealy, English	Thy Oeur, Math	Paul Weir, Business
Ernest Descheneaux, English	Suzanne Keefe, English	Sue Olsen, Phys Ed	Kathy Whitby, Spec Ed
Andre Descoteaux, Fine Arts	James Kennedy, Chair/Science	Beatrice Otero, Spec Ed	Emily White, Science
Michael DeVincenzi, Soc Stud	Jane Kiluk, Soc Stud	Anita Owenby, For Lang	Ann Wilk, Math
N. Diamantopoulos, Spec Ed	Betty Kinney, Science	Jill Parker, Soc Stud	Kathryn Wilson, Science
Gerald Dillon, Guidance	Mary Ann Kulesa, For Lang	Edward Parlee, Chair/Business	Jeanne Winn-Makem, Comp Ed
Kathleen Dillon, Science	Jill Laganas, Math	Lyndsay Pater, For Lang	Anne Woodward, Science
Salvatore DiMino, Fine Arts	Pat Laurent, Fam/Con Sci	John Patterson, Spec Ed	Linda Worden, Spec Ed
William Donaghey, For Lang	Rick Lawrenson, Spec Ed	Mary Payne, Healthy Life Skills	Karen Worth, Science
Stephanie Donahue, Soc Stud	Dara Lay, Bilingual	Lauren Pelland, Math	Diane Wright, Spec Ed
Daniel Donoghue, Fine Arts	Pasqua Leary, Guidance	Dewey Perrella, Math	Leslie Yauckoes, Soc Stud
Tara Donoghue, Soc Stud	Gerald Leblanc, A Housemaster	Evelyn Peters, Math	Caroline Yunta, Bilingual
William Dowling, English	Tom Leonard, Soc Stud	James Peters, Soc Stud	Abigail Yurkosky, Science



Preparing the lettuce for sandwiches, Pat Laplante gets all the fixings ready.

LUNCH LADIES Working and serving our breakfasts' and lunches for the past four year, we honor the cafeteria workers. (Front L-R) Paula Robinson, Denise Lavallee, June Challender, Evelyn Shadon, Joyce Chen, Yvette Everett. (Back L-R) Rosa, Bunny Leclair, Gil Frechette, Mary Santaracas, Barbara Lemire, Pat Laplante, Julie Copley, Carol Pepin, Ann Shanahan, Alice Harrington, Jeanne Eno, Georgia, Maria Santos, and Maria Underwood.



"A teacher touches one's life forever..."



Discussing ideas with colleagues, Bill McGowan gets startled by the flash.



Caught off guard, Security Guard Scott Boyle smiles for a bit!

Attending several out of school events, Guidance Counselor John Silva brought his wife to the Senior Snowball.



Laughing at the dancers Guidance Counselor Pasqua Leary enjoys watching the students tangle on the dance floor.



Cuddling together with a big smile Social Studies teacher Barbara Roberts brought her own date to the Harvest.

Having a meeting with Mr. Coffey MaryAnn Durand listens intently with Maribeth O'Neil.



Receiving his award from the Millken Foundation, Health teacher James DeProfo address students at the surprise school-wide assembly in his honor.

Getting to know students Lindsay Pater, Adam Gustafson, and Steve Gervais take a minute to get acquainted with each other.



Hamming it up, Sue Fineman, Pat DeLano, Mary Desmarais, Martha Iarrapino, Tom Leonard, and Kathy McDonnell share a laugh.



Caught in mid-sentence, History teacher Roberta Cook enjoys a Coke with a smile.



Security Guard Willie Doby brought his wife along to the Harvest.

"We will use the time spent with teachers as building blocks for the future..."



Working intently on curriculum changes, Foreign Language teacher Michelle Ritchotte discusses plans with Phil Maia. French teacher Ron Boisjoly tends to his own materials.



Teachers have fun out of class too as Fine Arts teachers Pat DeLano and Gail Rhodes enjoy conversation at the Snowball.

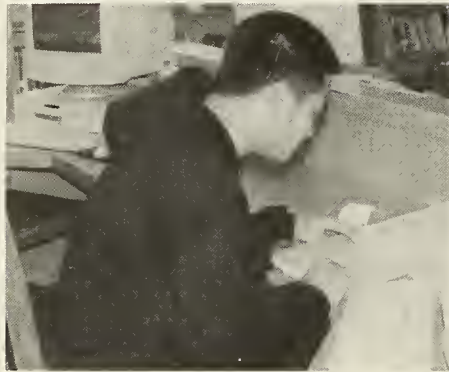
TUNNEL VISION

Moving from one building to the other became easier for Chris Bowen and Ryan Hogan. A new tunnel was built in 1998 to make it easier for students to move between classes. Now two tunnels get you from the Old to New Buildings.



DO YOU REMEMBER

Researching is easy as students are able to access a computer in the Library housed on the 5th floor of the New Building. In 1996, renovations moved the library from the first floor of the Old Building to its new location.



LEARNING BY OSMOSIS

Leading an upside down study group, Dan Hickey sits while his fellow classmates, Page Sadlier, Mike Nugent, and Chrissy Gower read aloud. Apparently Mike likes his new hard cover hat.

WHERE IS THE ART ROOM

Located deep in the heart of the Old Building Ground Floor, Mo Molai evaluates a classmates work. Art classes were hidden away, but were one of the most popular course selections.



*Six floors, two elevators, hundreds of stairs, two buildings,
dozens of entrances, all leading you to the right place*

Just
HAD TO BE
THERE

*Knowing where to go
to get from
place to place*



STAIRWAY TO WHERE

Looking around the school, Wesley Flores finds the only way to get around is climbing stairs. Did you know you must climb 52 stairs to get from the Cafeteria Canal Side to the Sixth Floor? What a workout first thing in the morning for D House students!

1826 SCHOOL STORE

With a wide variety of items available, school store employees Ivy Alvarez & Shamela count the inventory. Items at the store included school supplies, clothing, cards, balloons, and the most popular--candy!

Life

THIS ISN'T A DRESS REHEARSAL!

*When you perform...
you are out of yourself
Larger and more potent,
More beautiful,
You are, for minutes, heroic.
This is power.
This is glory on earth.
And it is yours.*

Agnes De Mille

WEARING IT WITH PRIDE
Showing up for class in style,
ROTC students donned uniforms
every Thursday.



COMPUTED OUT

Tired after a hectic night and busy day, students find even the most unusual ways to relax during a break in the daily grind.

NOTING THE PROBLEM

Meeting with friends to discuss homework helps stimulate the brain of a senior.

A LONG WALK

Moving through the building, seniors have a chance to discuss different things. "Do you think the test was hard...are you going to practice after school...can I have a ride to work...what's up for the weekend?"



Time to Fly

6:30 Alarm...theet...theet...theet...No, five more minutes...ahhh...
 6:50 Beep...beep...beep...late again, wash face, brush teeth, get dressed...
 7:15 My ride is here...no time for breakfast...again
 7:30 Third floor garage full...we'll go on 4th floor, late for homeroom again...
 7:40 Spanish...teacher talks too much, no compendo!
 8:33 Trig...I know my calculus= $U + ME = US$...
 9:26 Psychology...chapter test, didn't study last night- can't think, too hungry, stomach growling...
 10:13 Lunch...time to eat & chat chat chat...
 10:40 ROTC...Oops...no uniform...Big Fat 0
 11:35 International Foods...measure ingredients, bake it...ting...times up...ugghh...over-cooked!
 12:20 English...MacBeth report due...two weeks ago??
 1:13 Yearbook Journalism...time to laugh at funny pictures...
 2:05 Finally time to go home, Oh no, not yet...
 2:10 International Language Club meeting, track practice...
 3:30 Go home, eat, watch tv, shower...
 5:00 Time to Work...
 10:00 Back at home, do homework, naaaah I can do it in the morning...
 11:30 ..ZZZZZZZ...



THE GREAT ESCAPE

Showing there holiday spirit, students wanted to get away from the school routine. Dances, sporting events, and club activities are just some things you could do over the four years at LHS.

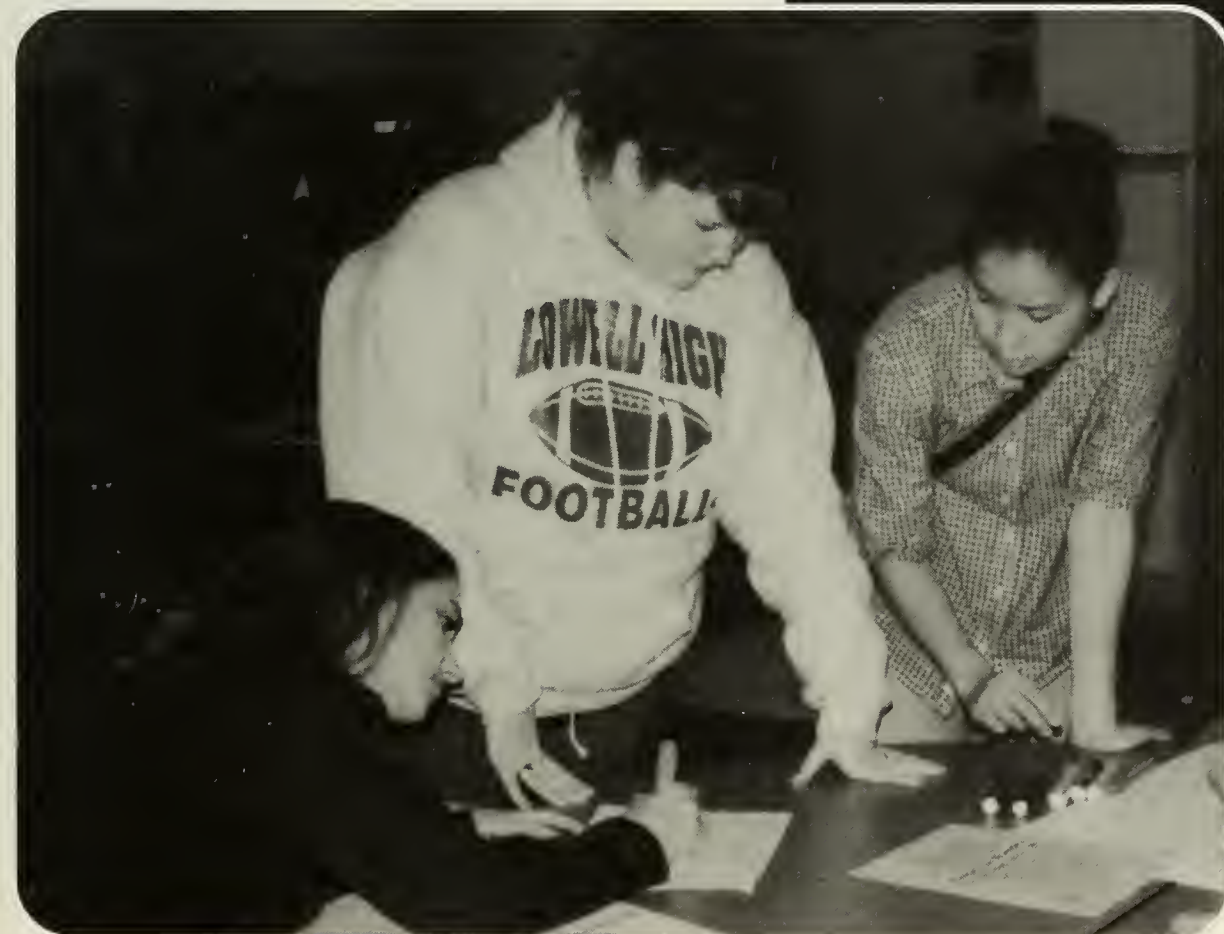
NO REST FOR THE WEARY

Relaxing and enjoying the company, students spend over six hours a day with friends and teachers.



AFTER SCHOOL FUN

Whether you were involved with Student Council or Science League, activities met often enough for you to attend a meeting or special event.



Only
the BEST!

School Is In Session **IN CLASS** But Were You?

A CERAMIC MASTERPIECE

Getting your hands dirty wasn't a problem for Philip Hernandez as he molded and sculpted this elaborate piece of art. The question remains, "What is it?"

FINISHING TOUCHES

Completing a PageMaker exercise, Tat Chea, Meth Sok, and Marcus Wilson type to get the publication done. Who thought of putting the black covers over the keyboards!



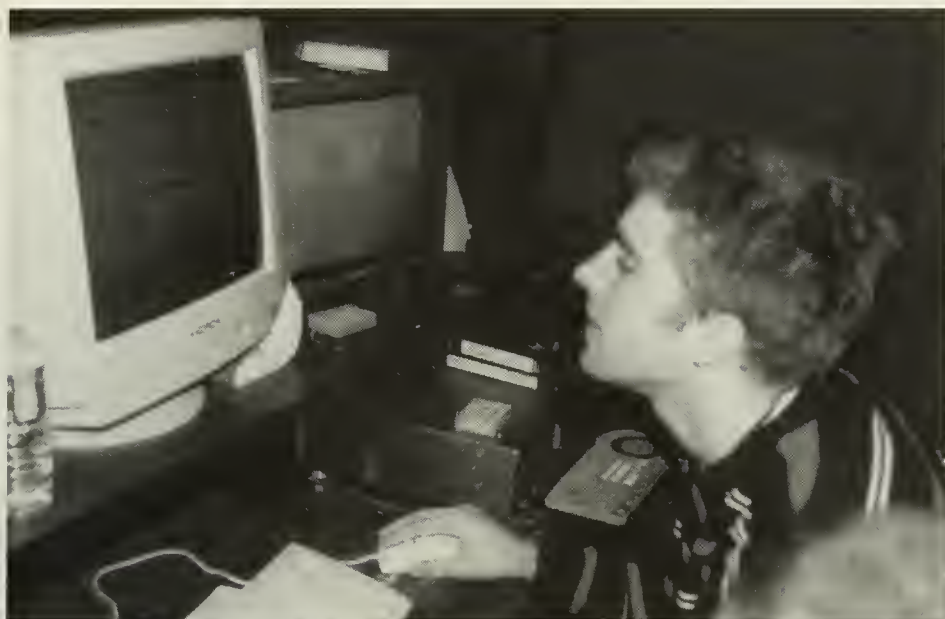
EVACUATION

Students & faculty alike had their share of exiting the building during the second week of January. Students made their way to the Tsongas Arena on three separate occasions.

PHYSICS RULES

Taking notes in Mr. Power's class brought mixed emotions for Ladda Singvilay, Lauren Whitney, Julie Milinazzo and Tania Ormonde.



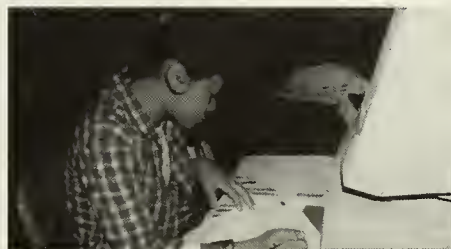


SHOW TIME

Cutting out clips from a TV show created by Rebecca Marr, Adam Marchand edits the work prior to airing the show.

NO PEEKING

Keeping your eyes the monitor is easy for Misty McNatt & Jill McPhillips. Proper skills were enhanced because of those irritating black covers that appeared at the beginning of the year.



SOLVING PROBLEMS

Making a final adjustment, Sokha Man calculates a column in Mr. Weir's Accounting II class.

I KNOW THE ANSWER

Raise your hand to give the right answer.



CLEANING UP

Behind the scenes in the restaurant, Melissa Laferriere, Chris Sheldon and Chris Louh take a break from clean up duty

BEING ARTISTIC

With Mrs. Gabriel looking over his shoulder, Mala Phon had his work cut out for him as he applies the shading tips given by his teacher.

REVIEWING FAMOUS WORKS

Studying up on MacBeth, Visith Pan and Bunthorn Sok scour the pages for minor details that always seem to pop up on tests.

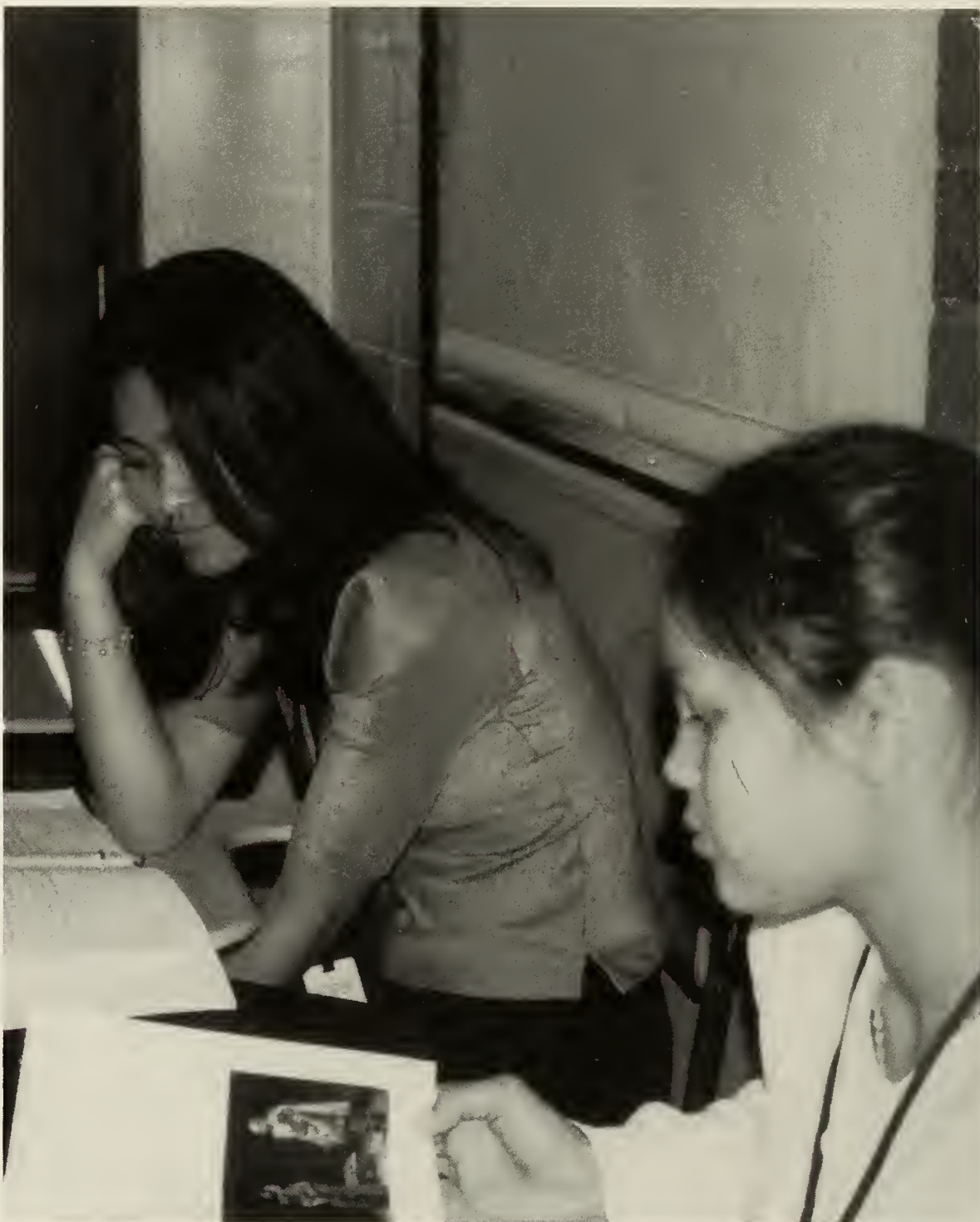


WHAT A LIFE SAVER

Being involved with many activities doesn't stop Samnang Ma from helping her classmates with a Physics project.

JUST A BEGINNER

Sewing a zipper onto the fabric, Sarah Lamothe is careful not to get her fingers or other material caught under the gyrating needle.





PLAY TIME

Senior Kristen Casey tends to a child in the school day care center. As part of the Early Childhood Program, students get a hands-on approach to teaching pre-kindergarten students.

LET THE MUSIC PLAY

Working with other spanish students in the group, Tim Martin and Jorge Osorio use different style instruments to make music for the audience.



KEEP GOING

Watching in suspense, physics student Ghati Dharani waits to see if her car will make it to the second set of tiles down the hallway.

TEAM WORK

Working together, students wrapped elastics, yarn, and string to a mouse trap to jettison the "car" down the speedway.

Colleen Creegan

Television Studio

George D. Kouloheras

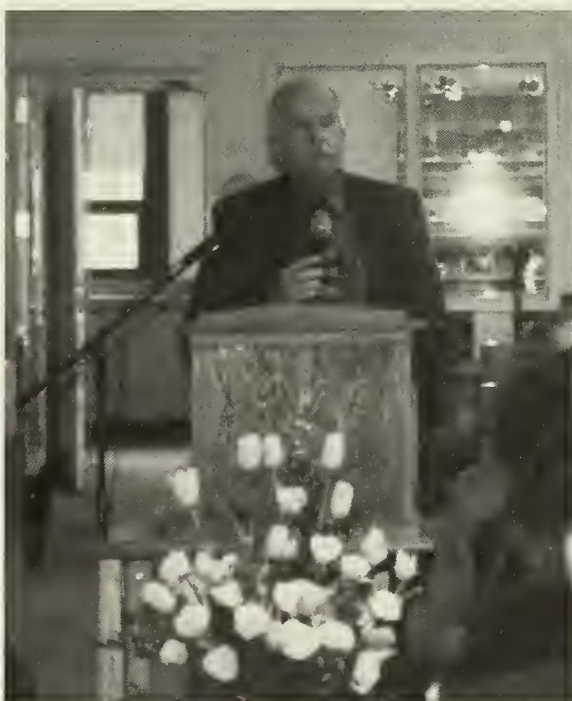
Library/Media Center

*"True enthusiasm is a fine feeling
whose flash I admire wherever I see it."*

-Charlotte Bronte

Starting in the spring of 1999, students were able to enjoy the privileges of having a television studio within the building. In the studio, students take part in the high-tech world of television production. The studio is equipped with the latest technology, such as video cameras, control master boards, computer programs, and also a studio set where students make the magic happen.

The Library Media Center was renovated in 1997. Instead of the traditional card catalogs, students now use high tech equipment with extensive search engines. The Library Media Center is helpful for finding the latest, most up-to-date information. Students learn skills like using the Internet and basic fundamentals of typing. With computers, students can access information from sources such as the Electronic Library, SIRS Researcher, and Compton's Encyclopedia.



WE ARE ALL GATHERED HERE...

to honor Colleen Creegan, her father, Paul Creegan speaks to family and friends in the Library Media Center for the dedication ceremony.



CHECK OUT DESK

Assisting other students, library intern David Rene checks a card catalogue for a student.

ENTER AT YOUR OWN RISK

Located adjacent to the Library, the Tech Center is manned by students such as Eric Mical. It is a helpful place for students and teachers to get assistance with computer problems. The Tech Center was established in 1999 under the direction of Eileen Kane.



COLLEEN CREEGAN

TELEVISION STUDIO

THE STUDIO

Located on the sixth floor, students produce the daily announcements in "The Morning Buzz" as well as other for educational television programs.

WHERE'S THE FLASH

Setting up for a camera shot, Dave Brown looks to see what is shining through his lens.



PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT

During important events at the high school, TV Production students are always on call to capture the fun & excitement. Senior Melissa Tirado films the Thanksgiving day pep rally.

A BREATH-TAKING VIEW

Looking down from the sixth floor, students have plenty of room to look up information and take advantage of the new technology in the Library.



LENDING A HELPING HAND

Helping a fellow student find information on a computer, Kevin Dion searches the net and helps to find the answer to her question.

A PLACE FOR FRIENDS TO MEET

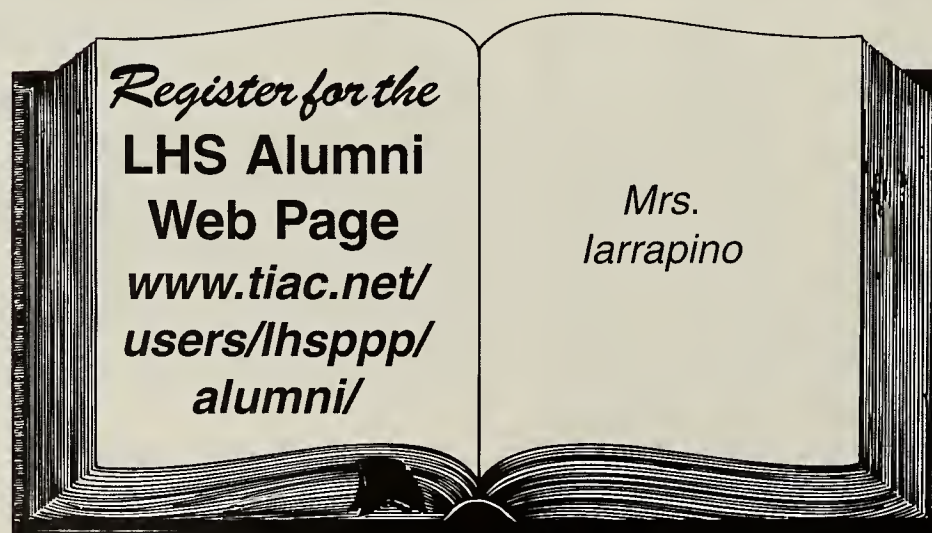
Catching up on the latest gossip, Mike Nugent, Chrissy Gower & Jen Sullivan meet and prepare to work on their research papers.

Community *Advertisements* Celebration

We would like to thank all of our sponsors who helped support *2000 Reasons to Celebrate*. We were glad to meet with various business owners in our local area to let them know how often students frequent their business. Due to the financial support of the people and businesses on the following pages, the *2000 Spindle* was able to upgrade to a full 16-page color section. The Yearbook Journalism class is proud of the effort they made in order to secure sponsors for this section.

There is much satisfaction in doing things for others. Live by the Golden Rule.

PLEASE SUPPORT OUR SPONSORS.



reasons to celebrate

Reaping the Cash Benefits

Faculty Wishes 208

Faculty Wishes 208

Millennia Beat 208

Millennia Beat 208

Community Ads 210

Community Ads 210

Signature Pages 214

Signature Pages 214

Lowell Memorial
Auditorium



From major establishments, like the Lowell Memorial Auditorium, to smaller, family-run businesses, like Universal Real Estate, local businesses have supported the yearbook and the high school in many ways. Faculty Wishes were sold at an all time high. Read them with great interest. *A teacher touches one's life forever.* Millennia Beat, a new edition for the year 2000 chronicles the history of the world with major happenings over the past 1000 years. Finally, Signature Pages have been included for you to receive farewell messages from your friends and teachers. It gives everyone an opportunity to say goodbye and to keep those thoughts with you for the rest of your life. Look back on your yearbook with fond memories. High school was as good as you made it out to be. Enjoy life, be safe, & live with zest!

- Condo / Townhouses
- Apartments
- Single Families

George J. Laganas
Owner/Broker



**UNIVERSAL
REAL ESTATE**

**Specializing in Sales,
Property Management,
Rentals, and Renovations**

**114 University Ave.
Lowell, MA 01854
(978) 454-9999
(FAX) 970-3222**

50 East Merrimack Street
Lowell, MA 01852-1205
(978) 937-8688
Fax (978) 452-7342
Box Office (978) 454-2299
www.lowellaud.com

*Remember the
Fun in
Cluster Group 1
Best Wishes for
Future
Successes!*

*Phil Comeau
Jill Laganas
Jim MacLaughlan
Bob Murphy*

*Congratulations
and take good
care of
yourselves!*

*Brigitte
Beauchesne*

*"It is only with the
heart that one can
see rightly; what is
essential is invisible
to the eye."
The Little Prince
Remember the
Essentials.*

Mrs Littlefield

*Let wisdom and
perseverance be
your watchwords
along your
journey.*

Susan Silk

*Best Wishes
to the
Class of 2000*

Virginia Meyer

*Best Wishes
to the
Class of 2000*

*Maria Cunha
LCPY*

Good Luck

William Craigue

*Good Luck
Congratulations!*

Bill McGowan

*You are such stuff
as dreams are
made of
The Tempest
Shakespeare*

*Cluster 5
Mrs Walsh
Mr Stamas
Ms Mulryan
Mrs Bienvenue*

*Best Wishes to the
Class of 2000
May all your dreams
come true!*

Mrs Howe

*REMEMBER
Goal + Effort = Results*

*Congratulations
Today is your day.
You're off to great
places!
You're off and
away!*

Trudy Vail Michel

*May you find
"Land of Heart's Desire,
where beauty has no ebb,
decay no flood,
but joy is wisdom,
time an endless song."*

William Butler Yeats

Sheila Hallissy

*All experience is
an arch, to build
upon.
Henry Adams
All the Best to the
Class of 2000!*

Stephanie Donahue

*Best wishes to all of the
LHS Graduates.
A very special
congratulations to the
seniors that worked with
me at all the
LHS Athletic events--
you were the best.
Good Luck in the Future.*

*Chuck
Bolianites*

*Well Seniors, I am
happy we met.
I wish you all the
best the world has to
offer.
Make your dreams
come true.*

*Ernie
Descheneaux*

*Congratulations to
the Class of 2000!*

*We hope you are as
successful in the
21st century as you
were in the 20th!*

*Educational
Talent
Search
ETS
Staff*

*Mis deseos para
un futuro
prospero y muy
feliz*

*Michelle
Ritchotte*

*Life is a gift.
Take advantage of
the great
opportunities that
are out there for
you!*

*Barbara
Nealon*

*Best Wishes
to the
Class of 2000!*

*The
Culinary
Arts
Department*

*Good Luck
&
Best Wishes
Class of 2000!*

*Evelyn
&
George
Peters*

"Jay" Colangelo Insurance Agency, Inc.



"Our clients are our 1st priority"

James "Jay" Colangelo



289 Chelmsford Street
Chelmsford, MA 01824

Tel: (978) 256-3344
1-800-286-8603
Fax: (978) 250-0488

FIRE • AUTO • LIFE • HEALTH • BUSINESS

Located In Front Of The Registry

**JOHN J. HONAN
INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.**

Auto Insurance

Tel: (978) 454-0402

426 Chelmsford Street
Lowell, Mass. 01851

**DUNKIN'
DONUTS**

THOMAS C. ADIE
FRANCHISEE/OWNER
ADIE - CONWAY, INC.

P.O. Box 189
Chelmsford, MA 01824
Phone (508) 454-0204
Fax (508) 453-3620

Shop 'n Save
SUPERMARKETS

Tricia Girard
Store Manager

Division of:
Hannaford Bros. Co.
P.O. Box 1000
Portland, ME 04104
Tel: (207) 883-2911

Shop 'n Save #174
199 Plain Street
Lowell, MA 01852
Tel: (978) 441-6900
Fax: (978) 441-9707

Sykes the FLORIST

FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

DARREN H. SYKES

1300 LAWRENCE STREET
LOWELL, MASS. 01852

Office Hours By Appointment

Phone: (978) 256-4363



CHELMSFORD PEDIATRICS
DONALD R. BERMAN, M.D., FAAP
IRVING J. NEWMAN, M.D., FAAP
EARNEST WU, M.D., FAAP
SHEILA L. MOREHOUSE, M.D., FAAP
ERIC A. MEIKLE, M.D., FAAP
JULIE LOPES STEPANIAN, M.D.
ERINN T. RHODES, M.D.

7 Village Square
Chelmsford, MA 01824

55 Bartlett Street
Lowell, MA 01852

DAVID BROTHER, D.M.D.



COSMETIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE DENTISTRY

163 PINE STREET • LOWELL, MA 01851 • (978) 454-5648



JOHN N. REICHHELD, D.M.D.

JOHN N. REICHHELD, JR., D.M.D.

STEPHEN J. REICHHELD, D.M.D.

REICHHELD FAMILY ORTHODONTICS
Adults & Children

PROFESSIONAL PARK
75 ARCAD DRIVE
LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS 01852
(978) 453-3872

73 LITTLETON ROAD
WESTFORD, MASSACHUSETTS 01886
(978) 692-5799

www.straightteeth.com



The Lowell Co-operative Bank

F.D.I.C./S.I.F.

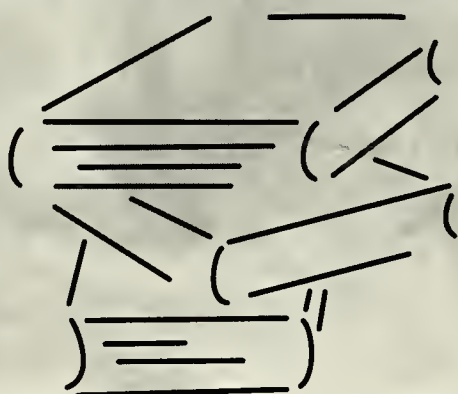


18 Hurd Street, Lowell, Massachusetts 01852

(978) 458-4598 • FAX (978) 458-7949

The community bank ... that gives you personal service

Pollard Memorial Library



401 Merrimack Street
Lowell, MA 01852
(978) 970-4120

*Where those
in the know
go to Read!*

Sponsored by
The Friends of Pollard Memorial Library
PO Box 9474
Lowell, MA 01852

Lowell General Hospital

THE REGION'S MOST COMPREHENSIVE
AND ADVANCED CARE



295 Varnum Avenue
Lowell, MA 01854
(978) 937-6000

www.lowellgeneral.org



(a)
1-800-544-2424
a Nurse's Office

Compliments of Jiffy Lube



America's favorite oil change.™

LOWELL
1713 Middlesex Street
(978) 458-1200

LOWELL
645 Rogers Street
(978) 458-9055

NASHUA
77 E. Hollis St./Rt. 111
(603) 880-6162

Open Monday-Friday 8 am-6 pm, Saturdays 8 am-5 pm.

One Stop Insurance.



Complete coverage for your car,
home or business — all from
one source, all at one stop.

It's *that* simple.

AMERICAN PHOENIX INSURANCE
AGENCY OF MASSACHUSETTS, INC.

CADDELL & BYERS

Suite 1100, One Industrial Ave. • Lowell, MA 01851

978-458-1275



Bedford • Lowell • Wilmington

Extended calling hours
8:00am until 8:00pm
Call 1-800-445-4884

The Fineman Family Pelham Plaza

Pelham, New Hampshire

Home of:

Advanced Spa & Pool

Bo-Lin Video

The Book Rack

Cara's Hallmark

Chunky's Cinema Pub

Dunkin' Donuts

ERA Innovative Realty

First Essex Bank

Peking Garden

Pelham Cleaners

Radio Shack

TJ's Roast Beef & Pizza

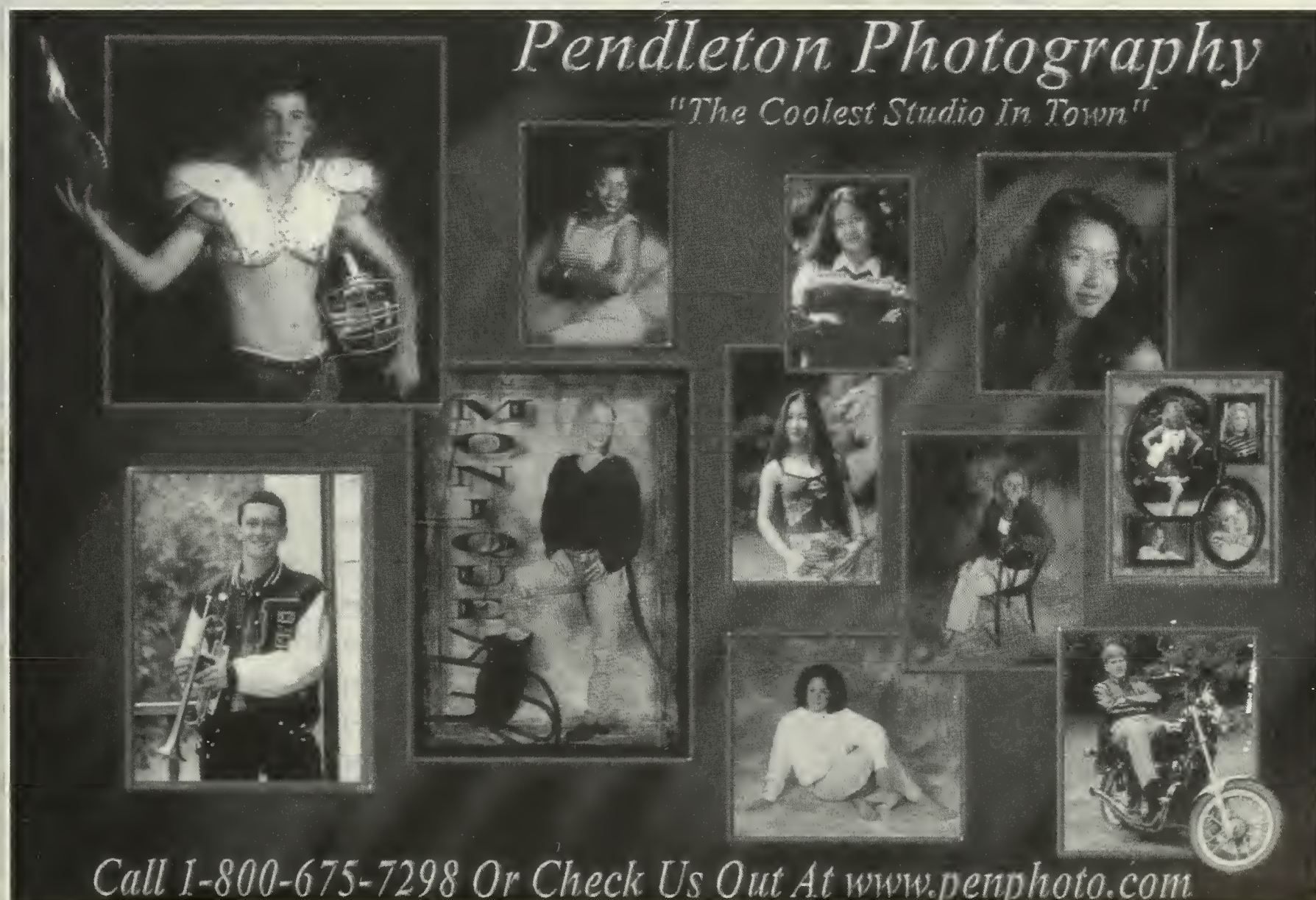
Victory Market

Congratulations 2000 Graduates!

Pendleton Photography

Your Official 2000 Yearbook Photographer

520 Boston Road
Billerica, MA 01821
1-800-675-7298
www.penphoto.com



Pendleton Photography
"The Coolest Studio In Town"

Call 1-800-675-7298 Or Check Us Out At *www.penphoto.com*

My thanks and best wishes to all of you. You were really great to work with!

Dan Doke, Owner/Photographer



We have caring Physicians,
Physicians Assistants, and
Nurse Practitioners on staff.

Schedule an appointment
or choose a primary care
provider by calling us or coming to the center.
No patient will be denied medical care
because of inability to pay.

Lowell Community Health Center

585-597 Merrimack Street

Lowell, MA 01854

978-937-9700



*LCHC is proud to support the
"Lowell High School
Class of 2000"*



TO THE CLASS OF 2000!
*Congratulations on your success
and
I wish you all the best in your
future endeavors...*

Mayor Eileen M. Donoghue
Lowell, Massachusetts
1999 All-America City Winner

Signature Page

Signature Page



© 2000 PhotoDisc, Inc.



Transportation

Brown Brothers

The Stock Market



Sports and Games



Millennia Review

1999



Communication



Lambert/Archive Photos



Davis Barber/PhotoEdit

Fashion



PhotoFest



Food

Everett Collection



C/B Production/Stock Market

Transportation



Granger Collection

1000 Pilgrimages to religious sites are seen as acts of faith. Roads and towns develop along the pilgrim routes, expanding trade and communication in Europe. Beginning in 1096, Crusades to the distant Holy Land expose Europeans to Arab culture.



Granger Collection

1492 Spanish explorer Hernando Cortés introduces horses from Spain into the New World, changing transportation and culture for Native Americans. Cortés carries out a harsh conquest of Montezuma and the Aztecs.



Corbis-Bettmann

1640 Stagecoaches offer public passenger service, and covering 15 miles a day is considered a good speed. The coaches travel in stages, changing horses at each stop. As a result, the stagecoach line is born.



Everett Collection

1000 Leif Ericson reaches North America.

1119 Chinese invent magnetic compass.

1271 Marco Polo travels to China.

1569 Mercator creates his world map.

1750 First Conestoga wagons are built.

1839 Vulcanized rubber is invented.

1869 Transcontinental railroad spans U.S.

1094 Gondolas first appear in Venice.

1176 London Bridge is built.

1441 Portuguese explorers start slave trade.

1620 Mayflower lands at Plymouth Rock.

1804 Lewis and Clark explore American West.

1860 Practical internal-combustion engine appears.

1900 Public rides first escalator.

1690 Pirates terrorize the seas between 1690 and 1730. One of the most notorious pirates is Edward Teach, known as "Blackbeard." The fictional Captain Hook first appears in the 1904 play "Peter Pan" which inspires books, musicals and films throughout the century.



Murray Close/Archive Photos



Corbis-Bettmann

1760 The first practical wheelchairs provide new mobility for those unable to walk. Early models of wheelchairs have three wheels and hand cranks to propel the chair forward.



Photofest

1776 During the Revolutionary War, a submarine is used in battle for the first time. Built by American David Bushnell, the one-person vessel is powered by a hand-cranked propeller. Twentieth-century submarines are complex, nuclear-powered craft used for defense and scientific purposes.



Granger Collection

1700 Birchbark canoes provide transportation for many Native Americans. The canoes are made with a light wood frame covered with pieces of bark sewn together and made watertight with melted pitch.



Granger Collection

1783 France's Montgolfier brothers launch the first hot-air balloon. Filled with smoke, the silk balloon rises to 6,000 feet. Later that year, the first passengers go aloft—a rooster, a duck and a sheep.

1000



Brown Brothers

1825

Travel by rail revolutionizes land transportation. British engineer Richard Trevithick invents the first steam locomotive in 1804, but it is 1825 before railroads haul passengers.



Brown Brothers

1863

Humans achieve powered flight. The first flight of Wilbur and Orville Wright's *Flyer* lasts 12 seconds and carries Orville to a height of 10 feet above the beach at Kitty Hawk, N.C.



American Stock/Archive Photos

1863

Subways provide a new way to get around in ever-more-crowded cities. The world's first underground railway opens in London in 1863. By 1904, New York City inaugurates its first rapid-transit subways.



Fratelli/Stock Market

1908

Henry Ford's moving assembly line makes cars affordable to the masses. Ford produces the first Model T in 1908. In 1964, the sporty Ford Mustang rolls out at \$2,368 and sets an all-time record for first-year sales of a new model.

1913

First drive-in gas station opens.

1927

Lindbergh flies solo, nonstop over Atlantic.

1937

Hindenberg zeppelin crashes.

1961

Humans first orbit Earth.

1976

Supersonic passenger flight begins.

1983

Pioneer 10 spacecraft leaves solar system.

1997

Pathfinder and Sojourner explore Mars.

2000

1914

Cleveland, Ohio, pioneers traffic lights.

1935

Parking meters appear.

1952

Jet airline passenger service begins.

1975

McDonald's starts drive-through service.

1981

NASA develops space shuttle.

1994

"Chunnel" links U.K. to France.

1999

Piloted balloon circles globe nonstop.

1912

On her maiden voyage, the great steam passenger ship *Titanic*, thought to be unsinkable, goes down after hitting an iceberg in the North Atlantic. Of the more than 2,200 persons aboard the ship, about 1,500 perish.



AP/Wide World Photos

Ron Chapple/FPC International



1956

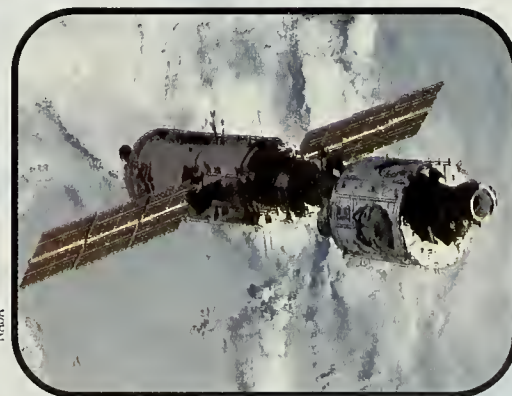
Freeways change the nature and pace of travel in America. In 1956, President Eisenhower authorizes construction of the Interstate Highway System. By the 1990s, this nationwide network includes more than 42,500 miles of highways.



© 2000 PhotoDisc, Inc.

1969

Man walks on the moon. Apollo 11 astronauts Neil Armstrong and Buzz Aldrin plant the American flag 238,000 miles from Earth as an estimated 600 million people on Earth watch on television.



NASA

1998

Orbital construction of the International Space Station (ISS) begins in 1998 when space shuttle *Endeavor* crew members connect the station's first two sections. ISS is to become the largest cooperative space mission in history.

1950

First built in 1903, the Harley-Davidson becomes America's best-known motorcycle in the 1950s. Raw power and a distinctive rumble appeal to rebels of the 1950s and 1960s and to business executives of the 1990s.



Patrick Ward/Corbis

2000

Food



Photofest

1000 As the millennium begins, European peasant food is plain and often scarce. Feasting on meat is reserved for the wealthy. Table utensils include only a knife; most people just eat with their hands. Slabs of dense bread, called trenchers, serve as plates.



Bruce Forster/Tony Stone

1520 Chocolate from the New World takes Europe by storm. Brought to Spain from Mexico, chocolate is so costly that Europeans water it down for use as a drink. Natives of Mexico have prized chocolate since ancient times.

1782 John Montagu, 4th Earl of Sandwich, instructs his servants to bring him his meat between two pieces of bread. This way he can eat with one hand while continuing to play cards with the other. The term "sandwich" is born.

1850 Europe's first coffeehouse opens in England. By 1700, there are 2,000 coffeehouses in London alone. Early coffeehouses are important places to transact business. Lloyd's Coffeehouse evolves into Lloyd's of London, the giant insurance brokerage.

Culver Pictures



© 2000 PhotoDisc, Inc.



King Features Syndicate/North American Syndicate



Brown Brothers



1840 Domestic ice chests provide early refrigeration. Blocks of ice are cut, delivered to homes and sold for use in kitchen ice chests. It is the early 1930s before reliable electric home refrigerators are in common use.

Mark Segal/Tony Stone



Everett Collection

1954 Swanson creates the TV dinner, sold in boxes designed to look like television sets. Frozen dinners are possible because of Clarence Birdseye's 1929 invention of early methods for freezing food.

1878 Alexander Campbell, Brooklyn, is the first to deliver milk in glass bottles. For many years the neighborhood milkman is the most common way to obtain fresh milk, before the age of supermarkets.



Lambert/Archive Photos

1932 America's first large self-service supermarket opens, followed by the invention of the grocery shopping cart in 1937. During the Depression, supermarkets become a significant part of the food distribution network.

Davis Barber/PhotoEdit



1996 Choices expand in school lunch programs. A growing number of public schools begin featuring national fast-food outlets and soft drink brands in the school lunchroom.

1000

Sports and Games



© 2000 PhotoDisc, Inc.

1100 Archery competition is a common pastime in the Middle Ages. Archery skill is so important that English kings ban football because it takes men away from archery practice.



The Stock Market

1377 Europeans use engraved wooden blocks to print playing cards, one of the first uses of printing in Europe. Playing cards come to Europe from the Middle East during the Crusades.

1552 Golf is a popular sport in Scotland. In 1552, Saint Andrews is a favorite place for golfing. Mary, Queen of Scots is reportedly the first woman golfer and helps spread golf's popularity in Europe.

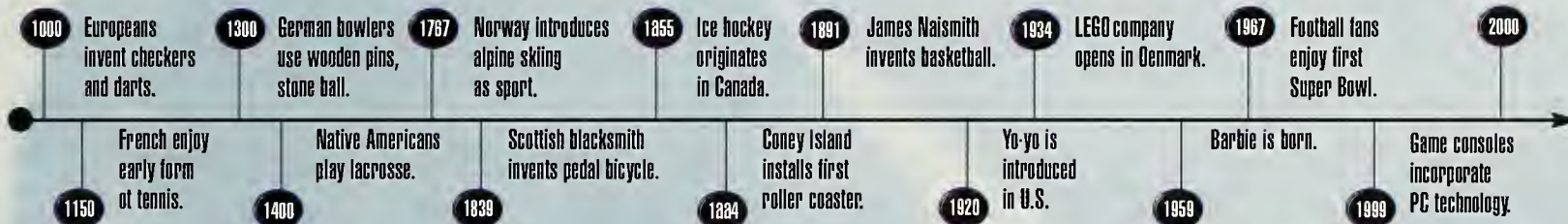


Mary Evans Picture Library

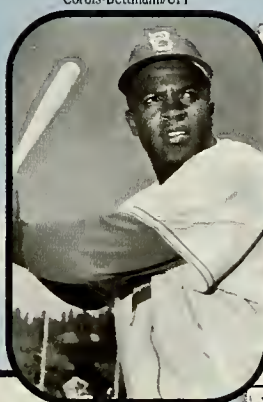
1809 Soccer is first played in America, using a sheep's bladder as a ball. As the millennium closes, millions of American youth play in organized soccer leagues. In 1999, the U.S. women's soccer team wins the World Cup.



© 2000 PhotoDisc, Inc.



1846 Baseball is first played as an organized sport at Hoboken, N.J., when the New York Club defeats the Knickerbocker Baseball Club on June 19. More than 100 years later, Jackie Robinson breaks the color barrier in major league baseball in 1947.



Corbis-Bettmann/UPI



1932 Parker Brothers introduces Monopoly, which becomes one of the world's most successful board games. By the late 1990s, the popular game is available on interactive CD.



Tony Esparza/CBS/Entertainment Communications

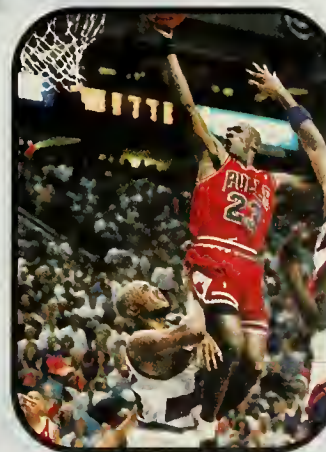
1959 Game shows become widely popular TV fare in the 1950s. One of the top 10 shows of 1959, NBC's "The Price Is Right," still draws large audiences in 1999 on CBS, where it is the longest-running game show in television history.

Reuters/Kummasas Mayama/Archive Photos



1998 Athens, Greece, hosts the first modern Olympics. Winter Games are not held until 1924. At the 1998 Winter Olympics, American figure skaters Tara Lipinski and Michelle Kwan win the gold and silver medals respectively, and China's Lu Chen wins the bronze.

2000



Reuters/Corbis-Bettmann

1999 Michael Jordan, considered by many to be basketball's greatest player, retires from the NBA. His talents lead the Chicago Bulls to six NBA championships in the 1990s.

Communication



© 2000 PhotoDisc, Inc.

1000 Literacy is reserved for the clergy and a few students. Monks and scribes laboriously copy books by hand using goose-quill pens. Books are such rare treasures that in some libraries they are chained to the shelf.



© 2000 PhotoDisc, Inc.

1455 Johann Gutenberg invents a way to mass-produce the written word. He devises the first Western movable-type system and a new kind of printing press. Gutenberg's inventions speed the spread of knowledge and literacy.

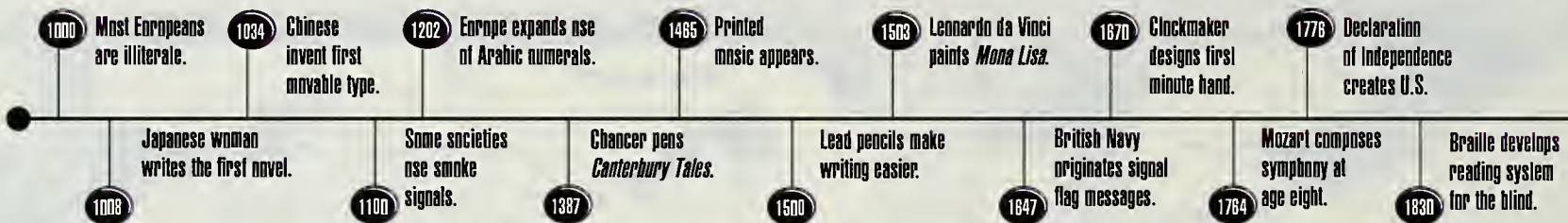


Davis Barber/Culver Pictures

1594 William Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet" is first performed. London's Globe Theater opens in 1599, where many of his plays are staged. By 1600, the great playwright pens at least 20 plays.



Photofest



1609 The first regularly printed newspaper is a four-page weekly publication, the *Relation*, printed in Germany. It is 1702 before the first daily newspaper appears, *The Daily Courant* of London.



Lambert/Archive Photos



Granger Collection

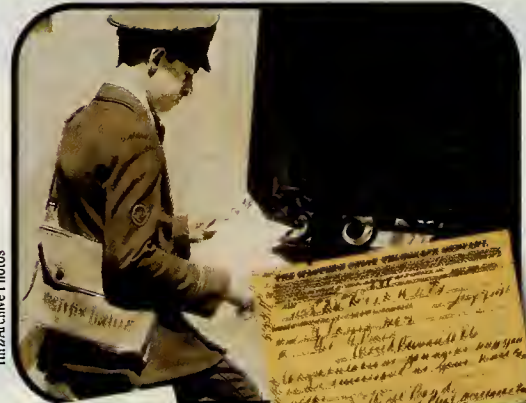
1775 One if by land, two if by sea. Lanterns signal the advance of British troops, and Paul Revere rides to warn American colonists of the attack. His famous ride also signals the beginning of the American Revolution.



Archive Photos

1826 Frenchman Nicéphore Niépce creates the first permanent photograph. His partner, Louis Daguerre, carries Niépce's work further by inventing a process of capturing images on metal plates.

1836 Instant long-distance communication is possible. Samuel Morse invents the telegraph and a dot-dash code to carry messages over a wire. In 1851, Hiram Sibley founds Western Union Telegraph Company.



Hirz/Archive Photos

Culver Pictures

1867 American Christopher Sholes invents the typewriter. To keep rapid typists from jamming the keys, Sholes designs the keyboard so that frequently combined letters are located far apart. This layout lasts into the computer age.



© 2000 PhotoDisc, Inc.

1000



1876 Alexander Graham Bell patents the telephone. By the end of the millennium, missing a phone call is almost impossible as answering machines take instant messages. Cell phones, beepers and voice mail expand communication options.

1895 Guglielmo Marconi invents the radio, providing a way for sound to travel long distances without the use of wires. During the 1920s and 1930s, radio is the primary source of news and family entertainment for most Americans.



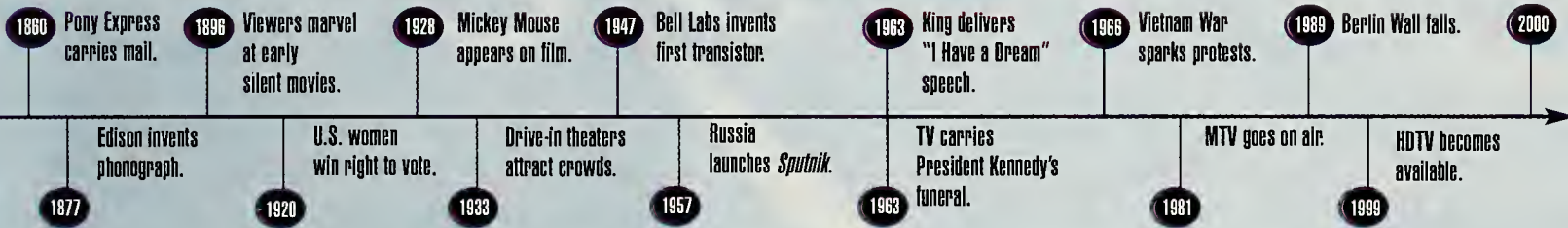
© 2000 PhotoDisc, Inc.



© 2000 PhotoDisc, Inc.

1879 Inventor Thomas Edison patents a practical electric light bulb. Electric lights have a profound effect on society, increasing opportunities for reading, writing, socializing and working.

1869 Austria introduces the first postcards. For only pennies, postcards keep people in touch before telephones are common. Calling cards, commercial valentines and other printed personal greetings are popular customs.



1939 Movie making experiences a "golden age" in the late 1930s and early 1940s. In 1939, *Gone With the Wind* and *The Wizard of Oz* premiere. *Citizen Kane* follows in 1941, and *Casablanca* in 1942. Studio giants are MGM, Paramount, RKO and Warner Brothers.



Granger Collection

Used by permission, © Elvis Presley Enterprises, Inc.



C/B Production/Stock Market

1978 Personal computers become available to the mass market, thus paving the way for desktop publishing. By 1990, laptop notebook computers allow people to compute from almost anywhere.



© Corbis

PhotoTest

1956 Elvis Presley's unique blend of blues, country, rock and gospel draws adoring fans and makes him "the King" of rock and roll. In 1956, his debut album becomes the first in history to sell a million copies.



© 2000 PhotoDisc, Inc.

1945 Television is invented in 1926, and regular network TV broadcasts begin after World War II. One of TV's most popular shows is CBS's "I Love Lucy," premiering in 1951. Television transforms almost every aspect of life in the twentieth century.

2000

1997 Millions of people worldwide cruise the Information Highway via the Internet, and instantaneous e-mail communication becomes common. As the millennium ends, computer, TV, video and telephone technologies begin to converge.

Fashion



Jon Gardey/ABC/Everett Collection

1100 Medieval knights wear a short wool tunic and a coat of chain mail. Gauntlets (heavy leather gloves) and sword complete the attire, which is so costly only wealthy men can afford to be knights.



Disney/Shooting Star

Archive Photos

1300

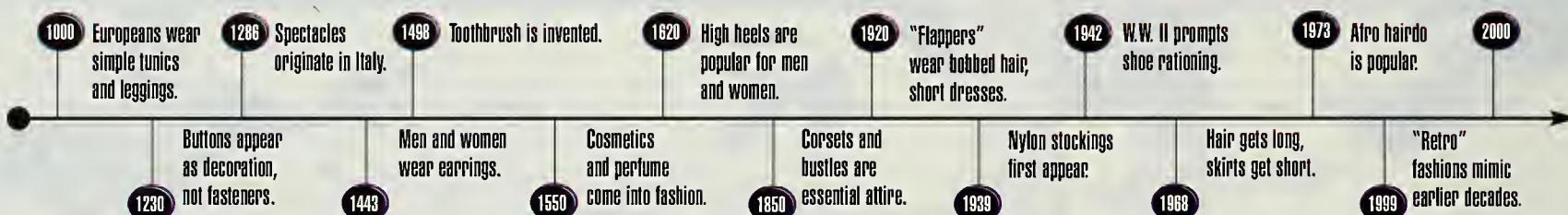
Medieval men's shoes have long, pointed toes. Individuals of higher social status are allowed to have longer points on their shoes, some as long as 18 inches. Moss stuffed into the toe maintains its shape.

1278 Crusaders return from the Middle East with new ideas, including that of the glass mirror. In 1278, the glass mirror is produced in Venice, Italy, and Europeans see themselves clearly for the first time.

1558 Queen Elizabeth is the fashion trendsetter, popularizing the wide skirt, jeweled wig, high bald forehead, and decorative ruff around the neck. She is rumored to have 3,000 dresses.



Photofest



1670 Men and women wear elaborate powdered wigs made of human hair, horsehair and goat hair. Because the large wigs are heavy and hot, some people shave their heads and wear a cloth cap under the wig to absorb perspiration.



Culver Pictures



Levi Strauss & Company Archives

1855 Young Levi Strauss comes to America in the 1850s and makes riveted canvas work pants for California gold miners. When he switches from canvas to blue denim, Strauss unknowingly creates one of America's greatest contributions to fashion.



Henry Diltz/Corbis

1968 With flowers in their hair and everywhere, hippies express their philosophy of world peace and love. Hippies favor bell-bottom jeans, granny dresses, bare feet, long hair, beads, headbands and bright colors.



Susan Meller, Textile Designs, vol. 1

Granger Collection

1800 The Industrial Revolution brings mass-produced textiles, standard clothing sizes and the first ready-to-wear garments. In 1851, Isaac Singer invents the home-use sewing machine.



Kunio Owako/Stock Market

1992 Indoor malls are popular with teens not only for shopping, but also for socializing. The first enclosed mall is built in 1956. In 1992, the Mall of America, the largest mall in the U.S., opens in Minnesota.

1000





**FINAL
FAREWELL**
Fresh off the
staging area,
Tom Lopes &
Laulita
Valadao
embrace after
receiving their
diplomas.



All smiles and prepared to play, senior softball stars made it to the Division 1 North Final versus Billerica. Softball was one of the many teams that made it into tournament action. Making their way around the gymnasium, members of the International Language Club parade their float. Students gathered in the gymnasium for four days of Spirit Week Activities. The Village People, also known as prom-goers, led the crowd of over 800 dancers during the YMCA song. It's fun to stay wherever there is a Final Reason to Celebrate!



Final Celebrate Reason to

Spirit Week 218
Spirit Week 218

Baseball 222
Baseball 222

Crew 224
Crew 224

Lacrosse 226
Lacrosse 226

Softball 228
Softball 228

Tennis 230
Tennis 230

Track & Field 232
Track & Field 232

Volleyball 234
Volleyball 234

Special Events 236
Special Events 236

Prom 238
Prom 238

Senior Week 244
Senior Week 244

Graduation 248
Graduation 248

More Prom Fun 254
More Prom Fun 254

Corrections 256
Corrections 256

*Over five days, students participated in speaker seminars,
olympics, lip sync & dance contests as well as a
mini-float parade bringing together 3500 students for ...*
SPIRIT WEEK 2000

UP, UP, AND AWAY

Decked out for Pajama Olympics, senior team members attempt to balance cups & plates while holding someone in their arms.

TAKE A BITE OUT OF CRIME

Making an appearance during "Wear Your Favorite T Shirt Day," Dale "Mad Dog" Messmer speaks to students during the gymnasium assembly. His recollection of prison life and good-gone bad, made students realize...it's not a joke to do bad stuff.



HOLD ON TIGHT

Giving Tania Ormonde a piggy back ride, Jenn Caires gets a little help from Colleen Montgomery to balance the ball on the holder.

A CLEAN SWEEP

Cleaning the floor for the janitor, Jackie Serrano drags her teammate across the gym floor to get to the finish line before the other competitors.





AM I BEAUTIFUL OR WHAT

Performing for Rod Hutchison of the Morning Buzz, Dan Cunha works the camera and the crowd. Unfortunately, Dan couldn't "Back His Thing Up" into First Place.



HEY BIG SPENDER

Spending some of the money he was awarded earlier in the year, teacher Jim DeProfio tosses a handful into the air while teacher Ann Bienvenue sings to him for the money.

N'SYNC...NOT REALLY

Dancing to the Backstreet Boys, the group proved to be the exact opposite. Performers Sam Descoteaux, Anu Lohan, & Buntha Kuoy do their best to stay focused on their moves.



BACK TO THE OLD SCHOOL

Wetting their lips in preparation for their performance, Mr. Bolianties, Mr. DiMino, Mr. Dibble & Mr. Gervais wait for the music to cue as part of the "Big Spender" Act.

HEY OVER HERE

Lending support to their friends in the lip sync group "IMAGE" Sam Boo, Chuck Khirv, Toni & Christy Ouk get the crowd psyched up for their favorite performers.

HEAD'S UP

Bringing the house down, the "Breakers" were the rave of the Hawaiian Day Dance Contest.

NIGHT TIME PERFORMANCE

Members of the Sa Jianng performed for the crowd gathered at the annual Spirit Week dance held on Thursday night in the cafeteria.



AN ARM'S LENGTH

Twisting and turning his body for the crowd, favorite "breaker" Joe Sinthavong balances his body over one arm.



Hawaiian Day & Red/Grey Day



Posing as Bob Marley, teacher Paul Francoeur brought out the dreads to keep up with school spirit.



Proving their dynamite, members of the Class of 2000 parade around the gym for all to witness their hard work.



Decked out in grass skirts, Tanya Hughes, Jodi Labednick, Jill Ryan and Kerri Hebert get warmed up for the hoola dance.



Attending one of the few remaining dances, Derek Ciesla & Rebecca Marr are all smiles off the dance floor.

MUSCLE MAN

Showing absolutely no muscles, Xavier Gonzalez gets into the spirit of the day by donning a coconut bra and hawaiian shirt.



Showing their true spirit, students participated in...

All Play & No Work



SALSA WITH SOME HEAT

Paired up for fun, these two dancers shake to the music to show school spirit.

ALOHA

Taking time to show their true Hawaiian spirit, Pam Lamothe, Josh Woods, Chris Bowen & Ryan Hogan take a quick snap shot.



UP UP & AWAY

Showing their readiness for success, members of Upward Bound pose with their float.

HANDS ACROSS THE MILLENNIUM

ILC members walked their way through the new millennium displaying clothes representing various countries.

A Day in the Park

Stanley Stoklosa Alumni Field

READY FOR ACTION



Senior sluggers include: Dan Hickey, Nelfi Geraldo, Mike Nugent, Billy Lynch, Bryan Brunelle, and James Mailea. Catching the ball, Mike Nugent makes the play. Nelfi Geraldo hits one out of the park. The umpire makes a call of safe as Chris Cenik tries to get the man out at second.

ACTION PACKED GAMES

The Red Raider Baseball Team began its season under the direction of 23 year Head Coach George Cunha. Coach Cunha continued his 300 plus game victories. Led by the strong arm of senior Billy Lynch, Lowell visited MVC area parks to take home two key victories. Away at Chelmsford, the team fought off the Lions in the bottom of the seventh to clinch the 3 - 2 victory. At mid-season, Lynch took the mound again versus the Raiders of Central Catholic. Defending the bases, extra innings gave Lowell the 5 - 2 advantage in another surprising upset. Working hard for the Raiders at shortstop, Bryan Brunelle made his presence felt at the plate against Central slamming a double to right centerfield. Left fielder Jimmy Mailea

gave his all throughout the season, making leaping catches at the wall, saving runs for LHS. Lowell qualified for post-season play winning their tenth game behind undefeated pitcher Billy Lynch (6-0) versus Haverhill. Continuing their winning ways, the Raiders beat visiting Division 2 Champs Tewksbury late in the season. Mike Nugent helped his own cause with 3 homers in one game, a feat not ever seen in Red Raider history. Lowell ended regular season play with a convincing non-league win over Invitational Tournament host Lawrence. Lowell met the Mustangs of Medford in the opening Division 1 North Quarterfinals, Lynch's winning ways came to an end as Lowell succumbed 3-2 to send the boys home for the summer.

VARSITY TAKES IT TO THE FIELD



2000 BASEBALL TEAM (Front L-R) Bryan Brunelle, Tommy Boyle, Derek Sodre, Dan Hickey, Corey Cote, Mickey Ryan, Matt Michaud (Back L-R) Assistant Coach Dick O'Loughlin, Nelfi Geraldo, James Shaughnessy, Mike Nugent, Billy Lynch, James Mailea, Bobby Theriault, Chris Cenik, Head Coach George Cunha

Walpole 11-14;	BC High 7-10;	N Middlesex 3-2	Methuen 10-2	Central 2-8
Chelmsford 4-3	Haverhill 3-2;	Tewksbury 4-5;	Andover 6-3	Methuen 6-0
Dracut 10-3;	Lawrence 10-1	Andover 2-3;	Central 5-2	Billerica 3-4
Tewksbury 12-1	Haverhill 11-6	Methuen 2-6	Whittier 18-3	Lawrence 11-0
Medford 2-3				



Taking time out on the field are players Matt Michaud and Tommy Boyle. On the mound Coach Cunha has a chat with pitcher Derek Sodre & catcher Chris Cenik to calm down both players. Relaxing between innings junior Derek Sodre watches the games from a far. As his team takes the field Coach Cunha thinks over his strategy. Several Red Raiders scored on the MVC All Star team including Billy Lynch, Mike Nugent, & Bryan Brunelle. Derek Sodre was named MVC All Conference & Most Valuable Player. FLHS Awards given were MVP Billy Lynch & Derek Sodre; Coaches Award given to Mike Nugent.

NINETY FEET AWAY



READY FOR RELEASE

Pitching from the mound, Derek Sodre winds up for the release of his fast ball. Derek was named MVC Division 1 Player of the Year.

SQUAT STANCE

Awaiting the pitch, catcher Chris Cenik takes his stance behind home plate.



RIGHT DOWN THE LINE

Checking over their boat, the girls' team preps the inside seats for the river. A narrow area, boats are only 60 centimeters at the widest part.

GETTING READY

Getting to his position, Rob Pitkin moves to his area while John Welsh prepares an oar for practice.



MANLY MIGHT OR SHOWING OFF

Senior crew members Jay Sickorez, Rob Pitkin & Will Arvidson pose on the dock. Jay must be posing for some other story, GQ possibly?



ROW ROW ROW YOUR BOAT

Yelling to her team, Renee Bendzewicz encourages Alanna Green, Lauren Clegg, Ashley Abucunas, Tara Adams, Jocelyn Nunes, Jessica Silva, Katie Theodoras & Liz Logan.

ROW MEN

Practicing their skills on dry land, team members apply what they know on the surface prior to getting into a boat. Practice makes perfect before they are let out on the water.



Rowin' on the River

Meets

April 29, 2000
Hanover, NH

Boy's Novice	1	of 3
Boy's Varsity	2	of 3
Girl's Novice	3	of 4
Girl's 2nd Var.	2	of 3
Girl's 1st Var.	3	of 4

May 7, 2000
Hanover, NH

Girl's Novice	2	of 2
Girl's 3rd Var.	1	of 2
Girl's 2nd Var.	2	of 2
Girl's 1st Var.	2	of 2

May 13, 2000

Boston Regatta, MA

Boy's 1st Var.	4	of 4
Girl's 2nd Var.	3	of 4
Girl's 1st Var.	3	of 6
Final	6	of 6

May 20, 2000

Northeast Junior

Regional Championships

Boy's 1st Var.	4	of 5
Girl's 2nd Var.	5	of 5
Girl's 1st Var.	5	of 6

May 27, 2000

NEIRA, Worcester, MA

Boy's 1st Var.	6	of 6
Girl's 1st Var.	4	of 6
Petite Final	6	of 6

June 3, 2000

Hanover, NH

Boys 1st Var.	3	of 3
Girl's 1st Var.	3	of 4
Girl's 2nd Var.	2	of 3
Girl's 3rd Var.	4	of 4



GIRLS CREW (Front L-R) Renee Bendzewicz, Jocelyn Nunes, Heather Gagnon, Colleen Dowling, Sarah Narbonne (Middle L-R) Jessica Silva, Melissa Vieira, Kerrie Regan, Erica Khadije, Kerry Murphy, Ra Um, Sylvia Rocha, Katie Theodores, Liz Logan (Back L-R) Assistant Coach Katherine Short, Tara Adams, Leakhena Levin, Maureen Regan, Stephanie Mood, Caitlin Piekos, Alanna Green, Erin Loughran, Margo Rogers, Ashley Boucher, Lauren Clegg, Liz Smith, Katie Sadlier



BOYS CREW (Front L-R) Jay Sickorez, James Thibodeau, Mike Janeiro, Hugh Garron, Will Arvidson, John Welch, Adam Donahue (Back L-R) Robert Pitkin, Mark McKenna, Joel Marchond, Sean McKenna, Jon Broe, Josh Petropoulos, Eric Arvidson, Jon Stacey, Pat Scannell, Assistant Coach Jeff Burkartos (Missing from Photo, Head Coach Bill McGowan)



POSTURE IS EVERYTHING

Leading the team in what seems to be ballet, Renee Bendzewicz is actually training steadily for her race. She seems to have the moves down better than everyone else!



STRETCH THOSE CALVES

Coach Bill McGowan oversees the training of crew members as they work their legs during practice. This workout is only a glimpse of what they go through to train for races.

ROW YOUR HEARTS OUT GIRLS

Racing down the river, Kerry Murphy leads her team including Melissa Gagnon, Maureen Regan, Sylvia Roucha, Erin Loughran, Heather Gagnon, Liz Smith, Margo Rogers & Ashley Boucher. Keep it up girls!

Second Year Varsity Season

Running Into Action

Under the direction of Head Coach Kevin Bibeau, the Red Raiders entered into a crowded East Division. Lead by returning starters Nick Zgonis, Ron McCarron & Pat Simmons, Lowell tried to recapture the energy it finished its' first varsity season with. Many area schools began lacrosse programs proving to be powerful nemsis' to Lowell.

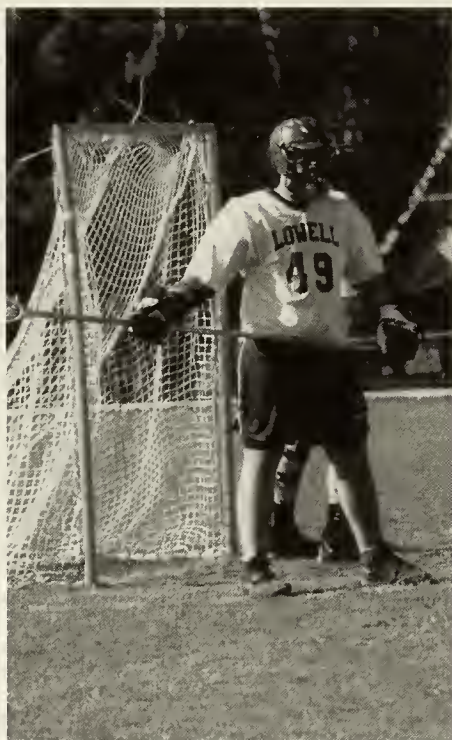


LEADERS OF THE PACK

Captains Mike Lenzi, Ron McCarron, and Pat Simmons guide their team on & off the field with their leadership skills.

WAITING AT THE GOAL

Makeshift goaltender Josh Woods helps protect the goal from the opposition.



EYES ON THE BALL

Getting to the ball before his opponent, Mike Gudewich scrambles to move down the field.



MIRROR IMAGE

Running down field, Ron McCarron looks for an opportunity to score while fighting off the defender.



FREE FOR ALL

Scrambling on the field, Mike Gudewich looks for help from Pat Simmons & Jesse Harless to get control of the ball.



PEP TALK

Doing what coaches do best, Coach Bibeau gathers his players to plan their next defensive attack.

FACE OFF

Waiting for the official start, team captains meet at center field for the pre game rules.



Opponents

Marblehead
Swampscott
Masconomet
Salem
Arlington
Lynn English
N. Andover
Andover
Swampscott
Marblehead
Chelmsford
Andover
Ipswich
Beverly
Bedford
Salem



LACROSSE 2000 (Front L-R) Peter Romanowsky, Jonathan Murphy, Mike Lenzi, Mike Gudewich, Ron McCarron, Eddie Cuipa, Pat Simmons, Alex Kotzias, Ryan Carroll, Jesse Harless, Chris Gonsalves (Back L-R) Volunteer Coach Tony Black, Jared Fairweather, Eddie Kennedy, Timothy Owens, Michael Kandrotas, Joshua Woods, John Crocker, Paul Feeney, Nick Zgonis, Mike Black, Head Coach Kevin Bibeau (Not pictured Assistant Coach Brian Stebbins)

**Record
3-13**

Acton Boxboro
Billerica
Methuen
Reading

NDA
Methuen
Westford
Billerica

North Middlesex
Chelmsford
Haverhill
Record 10-10

Tewsbury
Dracut
NDA

Lawrence
Central
Chelmsford

Central
Dracut
TOURNAMENT

Andover
Billerica
Acton Boxboro

Around the Bases

GET READY, GET DOWN

Third baseman
Nicole Betty gets ready
for the ball to come
soaring at her.



SIT HER DOWN

Fully equipped for the position,
senior Jen Compton
waits for the ball
to go by the hitter.



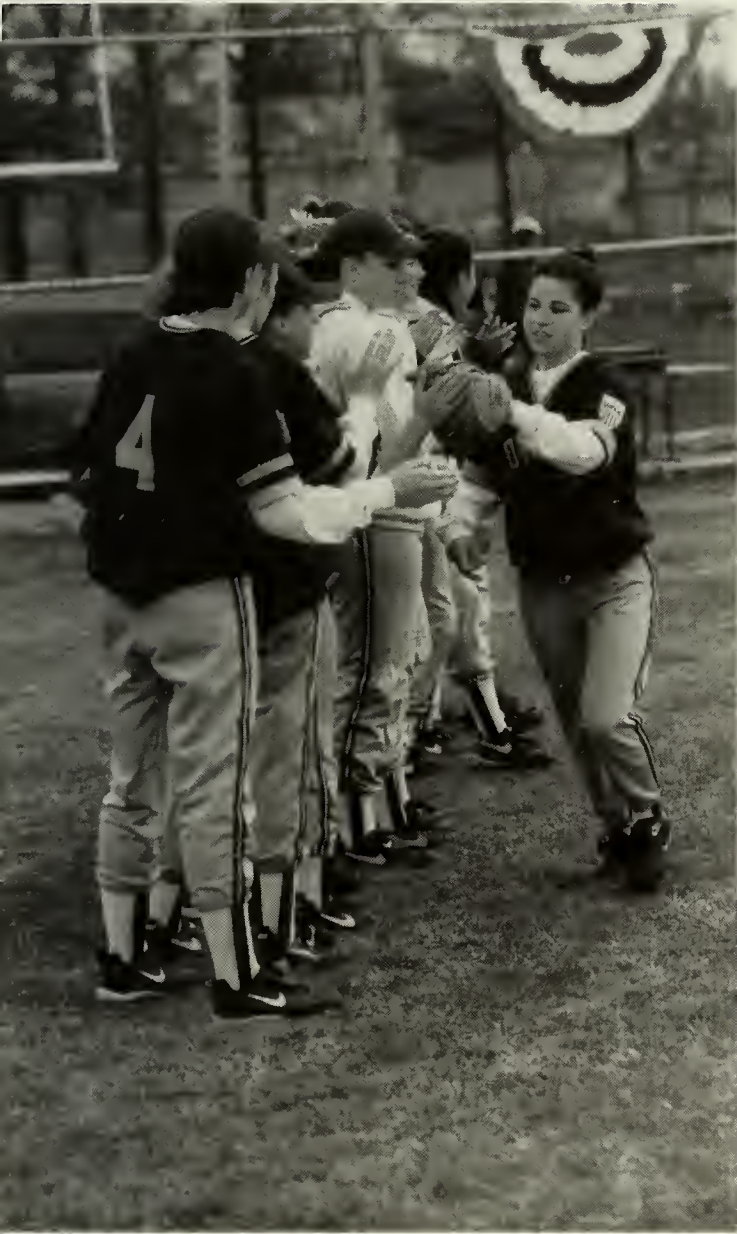
Gathering in mid-field, the team gets together before a game to go over quick strategies and to boost their spirits.

Taking the field for their final season, seniors (Front L-R) Lindsay Goodman, Kristen Ierardi, Bethany Sykes, Beth MacLaughlan (Back L-R) Melissa Rodriguez, Danielle Dion, Joellen Hayley & Jen Compton work up energy before the game.

Keeping an eye on the action, Bethany Sykes, Beth MacLaughlan, Jen Compton & Danielle Dion wait for their turn at bat.



Hitting the Hard Ball



Prepared to make a catch senior outfielder Kristen Ierardi focuses on the game.

Following through on the ball, sophomore Jenn Scannell swings with all her might.

Making her way to the field, Beth MacLaughlan gives high 5's to her teammates.

Showing off her pitching talent sophomore Tabitha Hebert winds up to strike out the batter.



VARSITY SOFTBALL (Front L-R) Lindsay Goodman, Kristen Ierardi, Bethany Sykes, Nicole Betty, Yvette Rodriguez, Beth MacLaughlan, Jen Compton (Back L-R) Head Coach Rick O'Brien, Melissa, Kelly Fleming, Alyssa Sargent, Ashley Cote, Danielle Dion, Tabitha Hebert, Jenn Scannell, Laurie Tanguay, Joellen Haley, Assistant Coach Billy Hoey

Grand Slam Fun Taking it to the Net

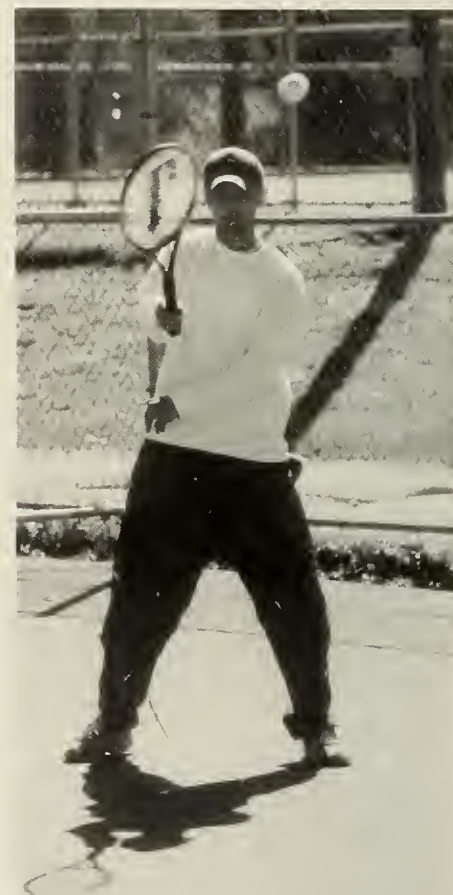
COMPLETELY CONFIDENT

Manuvering for a shot, junior Joe Sargent gets ready to blast another winner. Joe received the FLHS Most Improved Player Award for his hard work and dedication to the sport.



A CLEAN HIT

Completing a stinging forehand, senior Souen Sok completed his first year on varsity with a feverish pitch.



Playing within the Lines

Opponents

N. Middlesex
Chelmsford
Central
Billerica
Methuen
Lawrence
Andover
Haverhill
Chelmsford
Central
Billerica
Methuen
Lawrence
Andover
Haverhill
RECORD
4-11



BOYS VARSITY TENNIS

(Front L-R) Bryan Bergeron, Jamie O'Hearn, Kim Noun, Andrew Downey, Tung Ho (Back L-R) Souen Sok, Corey Smith, Bill Ryan, Joe Sargent, Ben Faust, Tim Martin, Head Coach Mike DeVincenzi

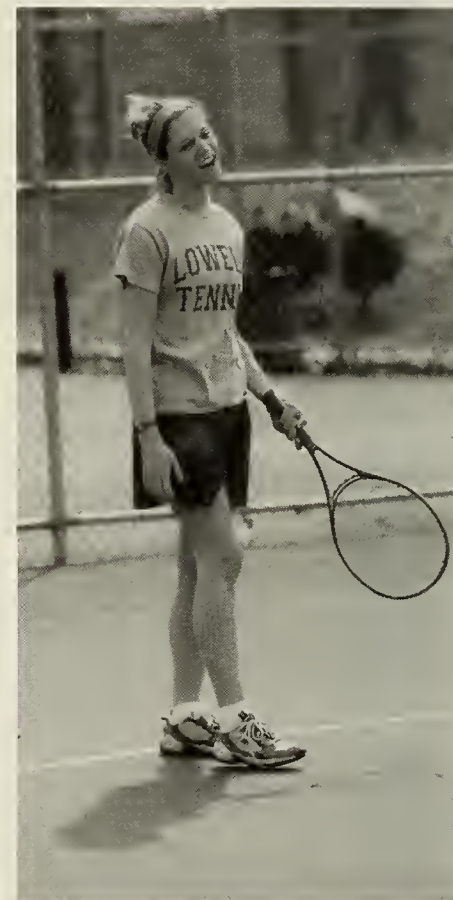
Opponents

N Middlesex
Chelmsford
Notre Dame
Central Catholic
Billerica
Methuen
Lawrence
Tewksbury
Andover
Haverhill
Chelmsford
N Middlesex
Chelmsford
Notre Dame
Central Catholic
Billerica
Methuen
Lawrence
Tewksbury
Andover
Haverhill
RECORD
13-6



GIRLS VARSITY TENNIS

(Front L-R) Eileen Cohn, Meghan Rourke, Vanessa Bogosian (Back L-R) Tina Bhardwaj, Krista Lambroukos, Lauren Faust, Nicole Rodger, Kristina Bates, Meghan Keefe, Head Coach Jennifer & Paige Carey



ARE YOU SURE ABOUT THAT

Disputing an out call, junior Lauren Faust tries her hardest to get the call changed.

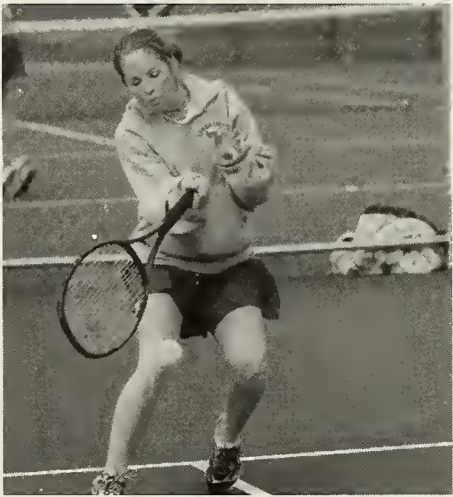


WARMTH IN APRIL
All bundled up for a match, junior Eileen Cohn waits for her match during an uncharacteristically cool April day. Eileen received the FLHS Coaches Award

ACING THE COMPETITON
Firing bullets, co-captain Ben Faust gets the most possible action out of his serve during a match versus Central Catholic. Ben was awarded the FLHS Sportsmanship Award.



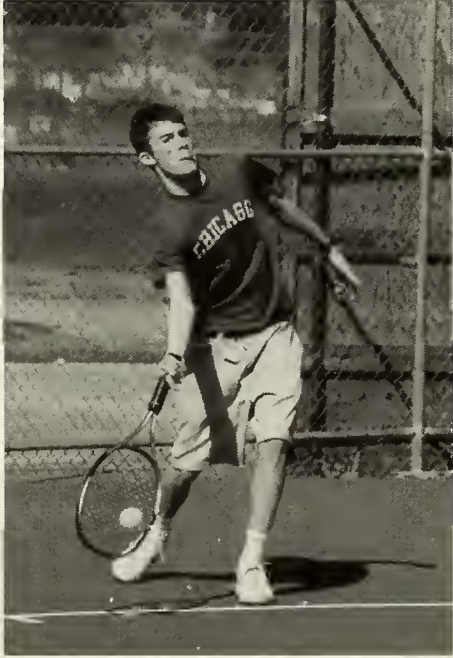
GRACE UNDER PRESSURE
Going for a winner down the line, senior Meghan Rourke completes a swing during a match against Billerica. Meghan was named an MVC All Conference Player.



BASELINE BANDIT
Completing an overhead shot at the baseline, freshman Billy Ryan blasts the ball over the net.



POISED AND READY FOR ACTION
Awaiting the serve of her opponent, Nicole Rodger makes another start at the number one singles spot. Nicole was named FLHS MVP & MVC All Conference Player.



PICTURE PERFECT FORM
Senior co-captain Timmy Martin whips a forehand back at an opponent during a match at Shedd Park. Timmy received the FLHS Coaches Award and was selected as an MVC All Star.

LEAPS & BOUNDS

Long Jumper Mo Molai prepares to land 20 feet ahead of the competition. Mo placed 6th at the Class A Championships in this event and 8th in the Triple Jump Event.

AROUND THE TRACK

Just passing his teammate, Randy Brodeur continues his dominance in the Mile race. Randy received the Alberghini Teamsmanship Award at the Spring Sports Night.

OVER THE HURDLES

Beating out two Billerica runners, senior Allison Carroll makes her way toward the finish line ahead of the pack. Allison was the recipient of the FLHS Coaches Award.



TRIPLE TAKE

A hop, skip & a jump away, Shealagh Dineen makes her way down the tar to the pit.

STRIDE RIGHT

Completing their final season, Kerry Stronach, Tricia Tobin, Lauren Whitney, Allison Carroll, Kylisha Farris, Kaity Murphy, Steph Zgonis, Christina Colameta, Gina Brunelas, & Shelagh Dinneen huddle for one last goodbye.



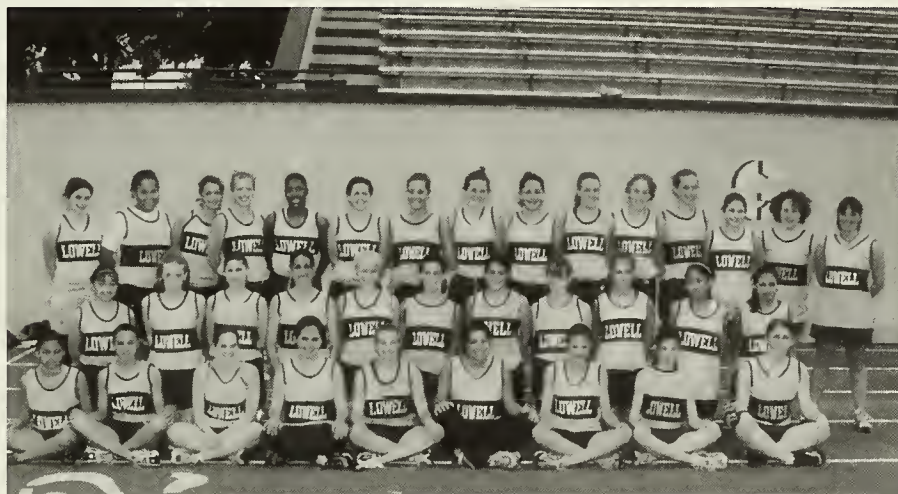
Making the Rounds

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Tewksbury	82	59
Centra	88	53
Andover	103	42
Chelmsford	65.5	74.5
Haverhill	87	54
Billerica	50	93
Dracut	42	103

RECORD

3-4



GIRLS TRACK & FIELD (Front L-R) Sousavanh Philakhong, Jennifer Davis, Lauren Whitney, Tricia Tobin, Andrea Staid, Stephanie Zgonis, Bria Loureiro, Nancy Stronach, Amanda McFreddies (Middle L-R) Kara Flynn, Kerry Gallagher, Kerry Stronach, Rachel Mendes, Nicole Thurston, Christina Colameta, Allison Beausoleil, Sarah Kirane, Ashley Nolet, Stephanie Cheung, Disha Patel (Back L-R) Laura Hughes, Amanda Potter, Amanda Dubuque, Lindsay McDermott, Kylisha Farris, Shealagh Dineen, Allison Carroll, Kaity Murphy, Lauren Beausoleil, Sarah Staid, Caroline Ravagni, Shelagh Murphy, Michaela Boyle, Nicole Mahr, Gina Brunelas

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
N Middlesex	64	81
Tewksbury	73	72
Lawrence	51	95
Central	87	58
Haverhill	60	85
Andover	62	78
Chelmsford	69	76
Billerica	43	101
MVC Meet 7th Place		
Dracut	16	129
Class A 23rd Place		
All States Decathlon		
2nd Place		

RECORD

7-2



BOYS TRACK & FIELD (Front L-R) Jay Beausoleil, xx, xx, Raunny Rosario, Jim McGrail, Mo Molai, Eddie Kane, Ethan Brown, Greg Marion, Dave Rene (Middle L-R) xxx, Adam DeAngelis, xx Witts, Nick Piskopanis, Dave Provencher, Don Provencher, Ronnie Lutkus, Rath Khiev, Jeff Meehan, Chris Voutselis, Pat Morasse, Randy Brodeur, Matt Theodoros (Back L-R) Dave Silva, Nick Bennett, xx, Brian Wilkins, Victor Foh, Julio Ortero, Andy Perez, Ken Welch, Eddie Chindongo, James Johnson, Justin Robinson, Kevin Juscza, Jon Patterson, Mike Burns, Bryan DeAngelis

FULL STEAM AHEAD

Distance runner Eddie Kane tries his luck at the Long Jump event.



THE SHARPER IMAGE

Pulling back to release the javelin, Stephanie Zgonis attempts to throw her way into the state tournament.

FOR THE RED & GREY

Senior striders Jimmy McGrail, Julio Ortero, Raunny Rosario, Bryan DeAngelis, Don Provencher, Dave Rene, Mo Molai, Bryan Wilkins, Eddie Kane, Matt Theodoros, Greg Marion & Randy Brodeur proudly display their uniforms.



A PERFECT BUMP

Eyeing on the ball, Jorge Osorio make contact with the ball and sends it back for a kill.

SPIKE IT

High over the net, senior Sopheap Dom spikes the ball back to his opponents.



New Coach Spikes Up the Action

Spike the Ball

First year Head Coach Lorinda Collucci worked with Assistant Paul Brochu to bring Red Raider Volleyball back with avengance. With several returning starters, the Raiders set out to stun the MVC and they did just that. Beating Dracut both times and working hard to conquer St. John's Prep.

For her efforts, Coach Collucci was named Lowell Sun Coach of the Year. Receiving Friends of Lowell High School Awards were Chamroeun Chan, Most Valuable Player; Nick Insichienmay, Most Improved Player; and Sela Thach Coaches Award.



GET READY

Prepared for the return, John Moeun and Sopheap Dom await the arrival of the ball.



BARELY OVER

Prepping the ball for his teammate, Rotha Hay looks to see if Nick Inshichiernay can make a strong spike to the other side.



CELEBRATING THE POINT

All smiles after getting the point, Adler Augustion & Sela Thach move to their next position for a Red Raider serve.

POWER UP

Participating in their final season are seniors Sopheap Dom, Bora Kul, Jorge Osorio, Savun Chea, Sela Thach, and Sok Sem.



Opponents

Westford
Billerica
Lawrence
Andover
Dracut
Chemsford
Central Catholic
Methuen
St. John's Prep
Haverhill
Westford
Billerica
Lawrence
Andover
Dracut
Chelmsford
Central Catholic
Methuen
St. John's Prep
Haverhill



VARSITY TEAM

(Front L-R) Jorge Osorio, Sopheap Dom, Bora Kul, Savun Chea, Sok Sem, Sela Thach (Back L-R) Assistant Coach Paul Brochu, Ralph Georges, Souk Souriya, Rotha Hay, Nick Inshichiernay, Lincoln Januario, Adler Augustion, Dyra Tan, John Moeun, Head Coach Lorrinda Collucci

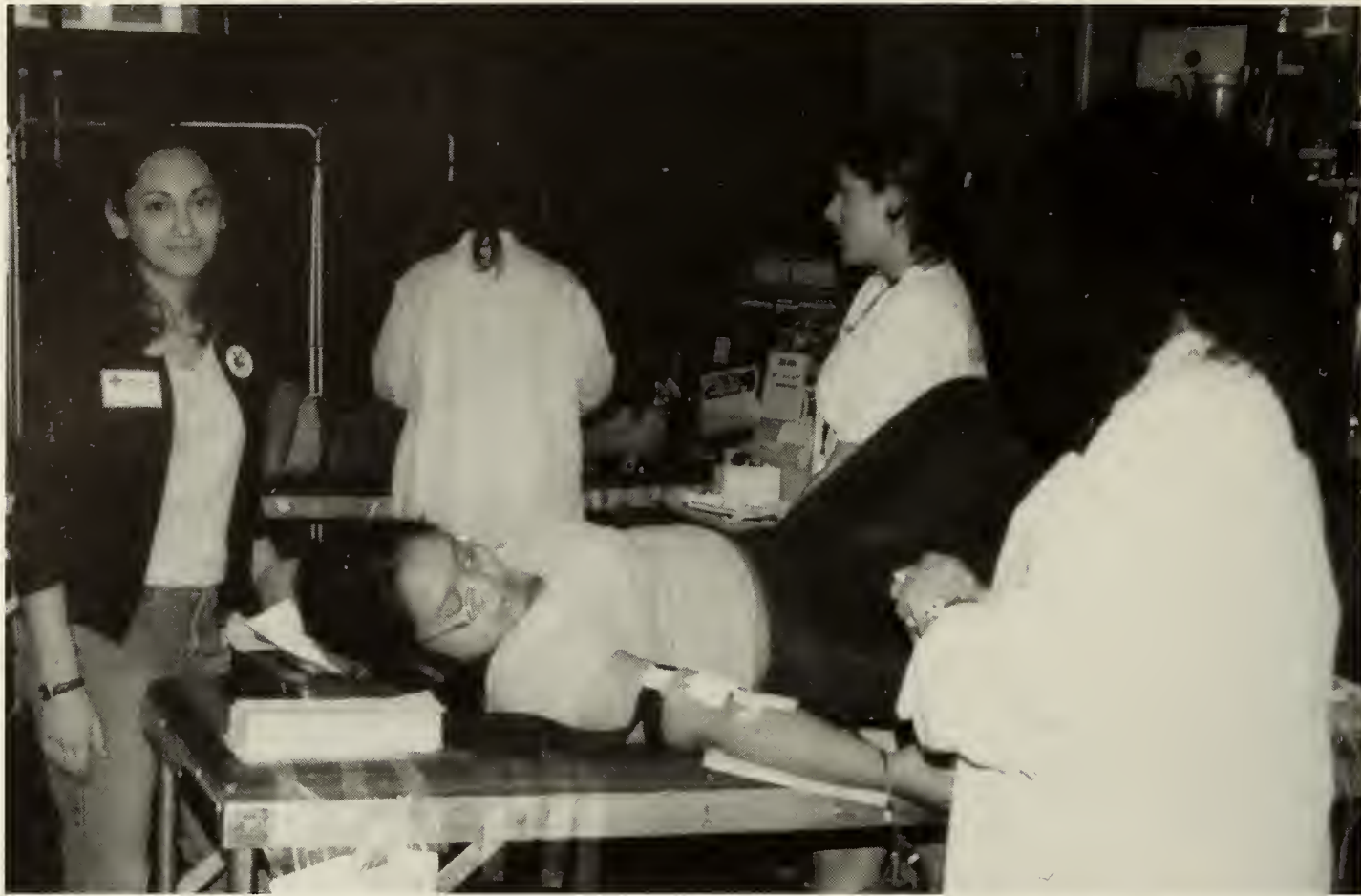
Record 14-6

LITERS OF RED

Overseeing the careful process, Gati Dhurati waits for her turn on the medical table to give blood for the Student Government/Red Cross Blood Drive.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT

Accepting a scholarship from Superintendent George Tsapatsaris, Randy Brodeur is all smiles for the honor.



MOVEMENT TRILOGY

Accompanied by Ariel Gabriel on Harp, Jen Lewis moves to the music of "Sonatina #2." Jen was in several numbers during the Dance Concert.

A YANKEE SPIN

Dismissing the advances of Lola (Melinda Boisvert), Joe Hardy (Mike Winward) squirms away from her in the Spring Musical "Damn Yankees."



TSONGAS SCHOLARS

Accepting a full scholarship to UML in memory of Paul Tsongas, Anne Marie Kim thanks Headmaster Samaras at the annual Honor Awards Night.





CAST & CREW

Performing in "Damn Yankees" were Keri Jalbert, Courtney Preston, Phoebe Choup, Troy Arbogast, Jenn Sullivan, Melinda Boisvert, Laulita Valadao & Suzie Woodward rest during intermission.



COLLEEN CREEGAN AWARD

Serving as an inspiration by her effort & example, Christina Colameta graciously accepts the Colleen Creegan Award from Jim McGuirk. Awards were presented to 10 athletes.

GIVING A HELPING HAND

Assisting with paperwork, Bob Grenier, Bernie DiGiorgio & Jonathan Ferraro wait for more blood donors to arrive.



RHYTHMS OF THE STREET

Playing jump rope with her partner, Suzie Woodward moves to the beat of Bobby McFerrin at the Spring Dance Concert.

JOHN J. BEAULIEU AWARD

Receiving the Outstanding Female & Male Student Athlete Awards, Gina Brunelas & Raunny Rosario show off their plaques at the First Senior Athletic Banquet.

Honor Awards

Tuesday

May 9

Cyrus W. Irish Auditorium

Damn Yankees

Friday/Saturday

May 12 & 13

Cyrus W. Irish Auditorium

Red Cross Blood Drive

Thursday

May 18

Guidance Suite

Dance Concert

Tuesday

May 23

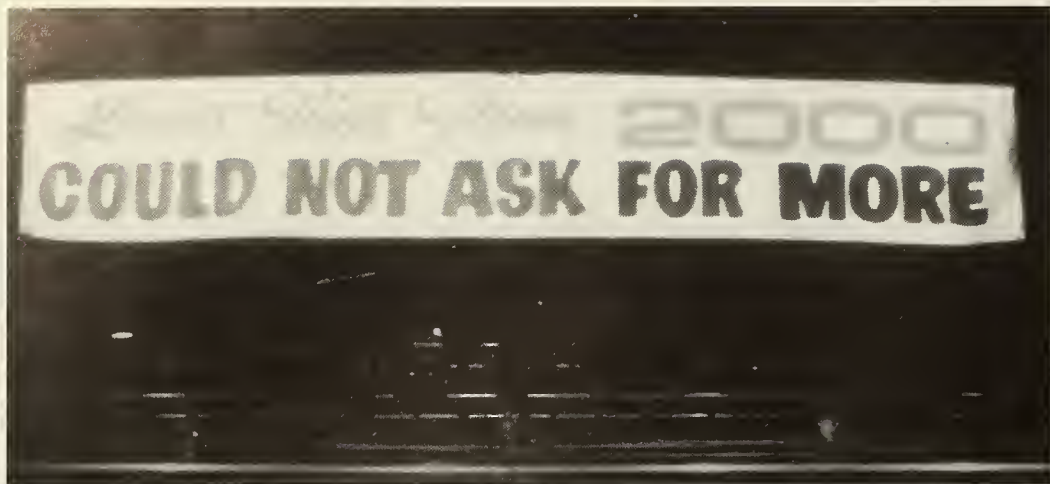
Cyrus W. Irish Auditorium

Senior Athletic Banquet

Thursday

June 1

Mill House Restaurant



The Senior Class of Lowell High School requests the pleasure of your company at the





Senior Prom on Friday, the twenty-sixth of May Two thousand Lowell Memorial Auditorium

Let's Dance, the Last Dance *Last Chance to Celebrate* Final Reason to Dance



With over 100 faculty, parents & school administrators standing by, senior students & their dates entered the front stairwell of the Lowell Memorial Auditorium on the slightly breezy Friday evening. Arriving in style, several prom goers exited all types of makes & models of fancy white or black limousines. One large group even arrived on a coach bus. Students proceeded through the Hall of Flags to the check-in desk, greeted by Mrs. Howe & Mr. Bolianties. At this time, seniors entered their name into the drawing for Prom King & Queen.

Proceeding through the mezzanine section, dancers were invited onto the floor area where over 60 tables surrounded the dance floor. Decorated with Red, Black, & Silver balloons, tables were plenty including several on the stage; those lucky few had the best view all night. DJ Joey Dion kept the beat going with various tunes & inside fireworks. Edward McCain's "Could Not Ask for More" was played by mid-evening. Couple & Buddie shots were captured by McLean Studios, while Bianco's Catering provided a

bountiful array of hors d'oeuvres & the main course.

Around 10:30 p.m., Mrs. Fineman made her way to the stage for the highlight of the evening. Chosen from about 150 entries, Kevin Dion was crowned Prom King. Finding his Queen took three tries when finally Chhun Moeuy emerged from the crowd. Many attendees kept the party going until the final song was played at 11:59 p.m. What a night to remember, a Final Reason to Celebrate!









Making the Most of Senior Week Activities

Due to makeup exam conflicts, Headmaster Samaras cancelled the trip to Canobie Lake. Seniors were disappointed, but Steve Wronker's Comedy Hypnosis provided plenty more laughs for the graduates! With a bright, sunny sky seniors traveled to Boston for a trip to George's Island. Completing the week, over 200 seniors listened to brave classmates sing during Curtis Knight's Karaoke Contest.

BON VOYAGE

Waiting on the middle deck, students got a close up view of the New England Aquarium & mini islands scattered throughout Boston Harbor.



WHAT'S YOUR NAME

Are these hypnotized students thinking of their name or watching a very romantic movie. Twenty students participated in the Comedy Hypnosis Event held on Wednesday May 31.

SOLO ACT

Holding on tightly, William Cox tries his talent at the Curtis Knight Karaoke held on Friday, June 2 in the gymnasium. William was one of several cash winners!





SHALL WE DANCE

Seeing nothing wrong with dancing, Jay Sickorez & Mo Molai tango to the music. Only after the song ended did they realize that they were dancing with each other.

EYES ON THE MONITOR

Unsure of some of the words, "Girls Just Wanna Have Fun" singers groove to the music.



BREATH TAKING BEAUTY

With the Boston skyline behind him, Jorge Osorio waves from a distance.



TIED DOWN

Making the coach bus trip into Boston, students gathered near the Marriot Long Wharf Hotel waiting to board the Boston Harbor Cruise Ship. Seniors shared the boat with several younger groups. Upon arrival at George's Island, one young traveler threw a rock at a defenseless seagull injuring it helpless.

SHIP AHOY

Waiting on the docks to board, George's Island travelers prepare for the voyage home.



HITTING THE HIGH NOTES

Singing with the words, Carrie Canup belts out her rendition of "Black Velvet" for the crowd. Carrie's performance earned her a share of the prize money.



ALL TOGETHER NOW

Coming down from the stands, all karaoke singers joined in for the final song, "That's What Friends Are For."



OH SO SAD

Watching a sad, sad movie, Bobby McMahon & Brandon Coleman wipe the tears from their eyes during the hypnosis movie skit.



BEEN THERE, DONE THAT

Only 80 seniors enjoyed the trip into Boston & the cruise over to the island. The weather was sunny & breezy, however many got sunburned on the ferry home, gotta remember sunscreen!





EYES ON THE MONITOR

With microphone in hand, Elizabeth Duah leads her back-up singers in one of the many hip-hop selections at the Karaoke event.

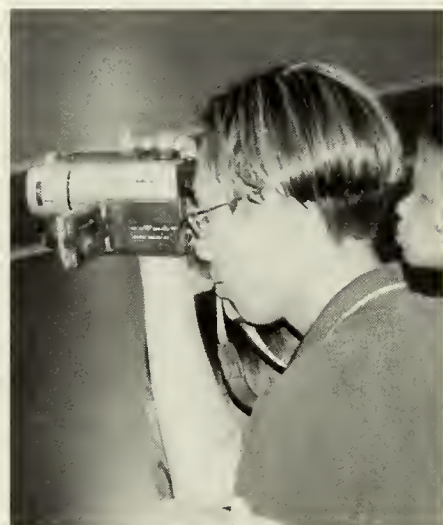


A SALUTE TO SENIORS

Under hypnosis, Don Provencher salutes Steve Wronker on his way back to his seat on stage.

ON A DESERTED ISLAND

Making their way through the forts, students arrived on the island in time for lunch. Under the bright blue skies, travelers explored the caves & beautiful landscape.



VIDEO CLIP

Capturing the memories of Senior Week on film, this senior takes footage of the Karaoke Contest.



SLEEP...SLEEP

In the trance, students under hypnosis return to sleep mode after each act under the direction of Steve Wronker.

A Final Farewell

SUPERINTENDENT SENDOFF

Attending his final graduation ceremony as Superintendent of Schools George Tsapatsaris listens to the introduction of guests.

*Beneath clear,
blue skies
graduates from
the Class of 2000
processed into
the Tsongas
Arena to the
thunderous
applause from
administration,
faculty, family,
and friends.*

The evening began with the procession of administration & faculty; included in the mix were three war veterans receiving their high school diplomas. Senior Tricia Tobin approached Mrs. Fineman to invite a teacher/mentor that made an impact on a student's life. Over 35 teachers from area middle & elementary schools responded in the prestigious honor bestowed by a student.

Jessica Scalese sang the national anthem while members of the Elite Honor Guard presented the colors to the audience.

Students from D House

received their diplomas first while graduates from C House gave the loudest cheer when they were finally called to the stage. Upon receiving their diploma from Mayor Eileen Donoghue, students approached Headmaster Samaras for a final handshake.

Class President Samnang Ma presented the class gift to Mayor Donoghue, while Student Government President Shyrea Thompson reflected on student life. Valedictory & Salutatory addresses were given by Kaitlyn Murphy & Matt Theodoros.



EYES TO THE FUTURE

Sporting the shades of the millenium, graduates wait to move into the arena for the highlight of the night.





PRESENTING THE COLORS
Newly elected members of the Elite Honor Guard present the United States flag at the start of the ceremony.



CARNEY MEDALISTS
Winners for the Class of 2000 are Kaitlyn Murphy, Kerry Stronach, Jennifer Sullivan, Randy Brodeur, Apostoli Damianakis & Matt Theodoros.

OPENING CEREMONIES
Singing the national anthem, Jessica Scalese wowed the audience with her performance.



TEACHERS FROM YEARS PAST
Invited by graduates, teachers from area schools were honored during the ceremony.

EARNING A DIPLOMA
Three veterans of the armed services called to battle during World War I received their high school diploma.



Several distinctions were made throughout the evening, including perfect attendance for several graduates. Mention was given to those students who completed one, two, three, four, six and twelve years of perfect attendance in school. Standing with Margaret Laurencio, Melissa Laferriere received a standing ovation from family & faculty alike for achieving 12 years perfect attendance!

The first graduate to receive his diploma from D Housemaster Steve Ronan was Luckny Angrand.

For the third year straight, the Tsongas Arena served as the backdrop for graduation. Students were given 6 tickets into the ceremony, but all were welcomed for the event.

Receiving his diploma from Mayor Donoghue, Brandon Coleman smiles.

Graduate Rathana Yok is excited for pictures prior to going into the ceremony.

Giving a high five to a classmate, Brandel Riggan heads back to her seat for the remainder of the evening.

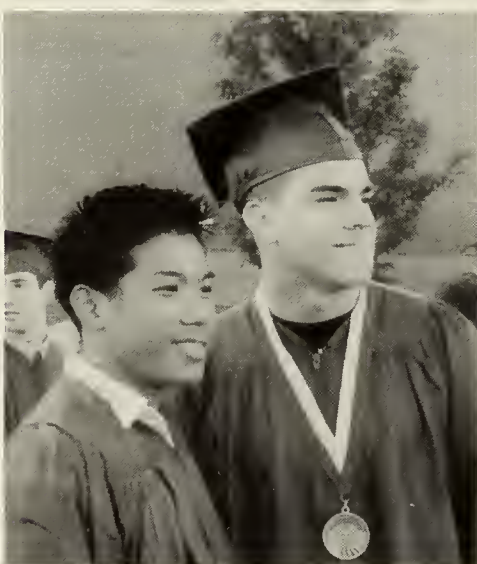
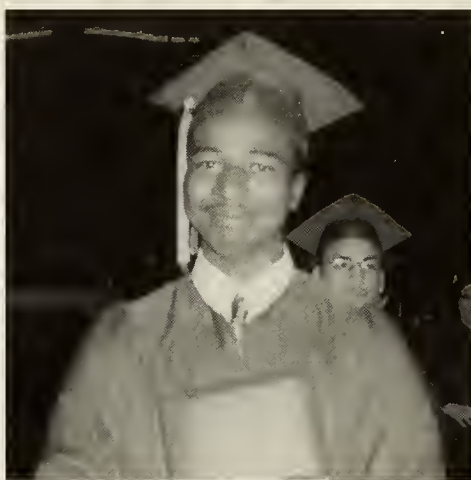
Prior to the ceremony, students gathered outside the arena for pictures with friends & family. Many students carried flowers into the event including a huge bouquet of roses for graduate Sivlang Kang.

Headmaster Samaras greets Jessica Desrosiers with a handshake and a smile as graduates exited the staging area.

After a long evening of waiting, Stephanie Zgonis, Kelly Young, and Savoeun Youk were the last three graduates to receive their diplomas.

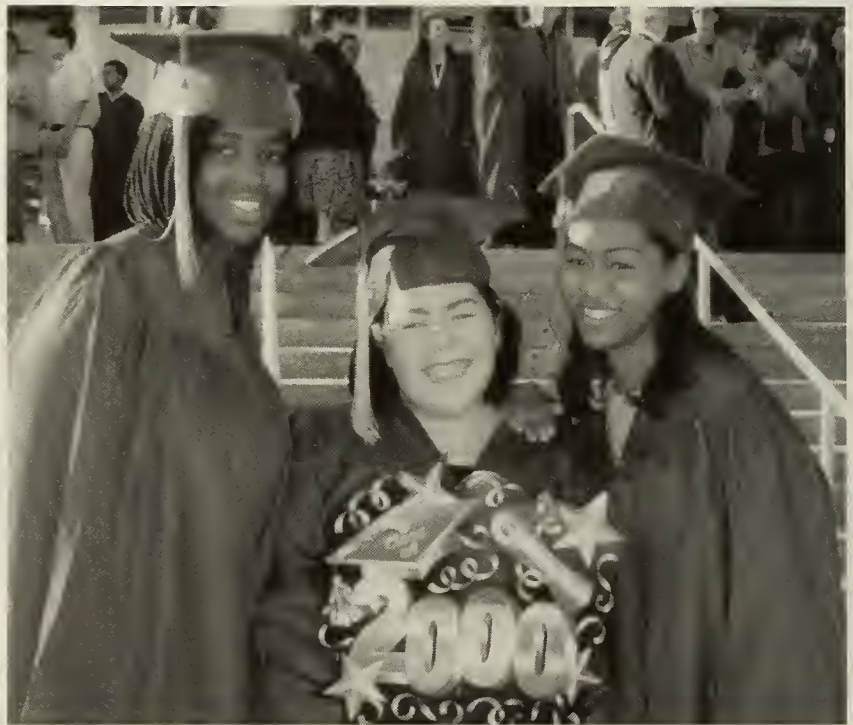
As the housemasters read the graduates' name, students stepped up to receive their distinction.

Whether you were contemplating what the night had in store or celebrating after getting the diploma, students were all smiles.





A Final Farewell









Shyrea Thompson

Nickname: Shy. Activities: Peer Leadership, Pep Club, Stud Govt, Headmasters Advisory Board, School Committee Advisory Board, SCORE, ILC, Math & Science Club, Crew. Memories: DO sister's, Club La Lash, TPing, GNO, MASC, Summer 99. "It's not the days in life we remember, it's the moments." Thanks for all the moments OXOXO Future: Love for life, money, power, respect wherever I am or whatever I do.



Pisey Poev

Nickname: Cuttie Pie. Activities: Cambodian Club. "Don't be a fool, stay in school, stay out of the pool, because it's real cool." Future: Fashion Designer.



Soeksa Song



NAME CORRECTIONS

Dianna Faias

Alkiviadis Nacopoulos

Lawrence Zaccagnini

National Honor Society

Julie Milinazzo

